

No. 22-99006

**IN THE UNITED STATES COURT OF APPEALS
FOR THE NINTH CIRCUIT**

Clarence Wayne Dixon,
Petitioner-Appellant,

vs.

David Shinn, et al.,
Respondents-Appellees.

On Appeal from the United States District Court
for the District of Arizona
Case No. 2:14-cv-00258-DJH

**Excerpts of Record
Volume 2 of 4**

JON M. SANDS
Federal Public Defender
District of Arizona

Amanda C. Bass (AL Bar No. 1008H16R)
Cary Sandman (AZ Bar No. 004779)
Eric Zuckerman (PA No. 307979)
Assistant Federal Public Defenders
850 West Adams Street, Suite 201
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
(602) 382-2816 Telephone
(602) 889-3960 Facsimile
amanda_bass@fd.org
cary_sandman@fd.org
eric_zuckerman@fd.org
Counsel for Petitioner-Appellant
Clarence Wayne Dixon

Jon M. Sands
Federal Public Defender
District of Arizona
Cary Sandman (AZ No. 004779)
Amanda C. Bass (AL No. 1008H16R)
Eric Zuckerman (PA No. 307979)
Assistant Federal Public Defenders
850 West Adams Street, Suite 201
Phoenix, Arizona 85007
cary_sandman@fd.org
amanda_bass@fd.org
eric_zuckerman@fd.org
602.382.2816 Telephone
602.889.3960 Facsimile

Counsel for Petitioner

**IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF ARIZONA**

Clarence Wayne Dixon,
Petitioner,
vs.

David Shinn, et al.,
Respondents.

No. CV-14-258-PHX-DJH

DEATH-PENALTY CASE

PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS

28 U.S.C. § 2254

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Table of Contents

I. Introduction.....	1
II. Procedural history	4
III. Relevant facts.....	5
A. The expert reports.....	5
B. The evidentiary hearing.....	8
C. The state court’s decision and exhaustion.....	20
IV. Claim for relief	21
Claim One	21
A. The state court’s determination that Dixon is mentally competent to be executed was based on unreasonable factual determinations.....	23
B. The state court’s determination that Dixon is mentally competent to be executed contravened and unreasonably applied <i>Ford</i> and <i>Panetti</i>	28
V. Prayer for relief.....	31

I. Introduction

Petitioner Clarence Wayne Dixon, now incarcerated on death row at the Arizona State Prison Complex, in Florence, Arizona is scheduled to be executed at 10 a.m. on May 11, 2022. Dixon respectfully petitions this Court for habeas corpus relief from the unconstitutional warrant of execution to which he is subjected by the State of Arizona because he is incompetent to be executed under the Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. *Ford v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399, 417–18 (1986); *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930, 934–35 (2007). Dixon properly makes application to this Court for issuance of a writ of habeas corpus pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254. *See Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 947 (“The statutory bar on ‘second or successive’ applications does not apply to a *Ford* claim brought in an application filed when the claim is first ripe. Petitioner’s habeas application was properly filed, and the District Court had jurisdiction to adjudicate his claim.”).

Dixon is a 66-year-old legally blind man of Native American ancestry who has long suffered from a psychotic disorder—paranoid schizophrenia. Previously, an Arizona court determined that he was mentally incompetent and legally insane. An Arizona Department of Corrections psychologist found that Dixon “operates on an intuitive feeling level, with much less regard for rationality and hard facts,” and that he is a “severely confused and disturbed prisoner.” (Hearing Ex. 5 at 1–2.)¹

¹ Dixon has filed concurrently with this Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus a Motion for Stay of Execution (ECF No. 87) and a Notice of Filing the State Court Record from the proceedings on his claim that he is mentally incompetent to be executed under the Eighth Amendment (ECF No. 88.) Citations to the morning and afternoon transcripts of the Pinal County Superior Court hearing that occurred on May 3, 2022 are designated “Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m./p.m.” followed by the page number. Citations to the exhibits admitted into evidence at the hearing are designated “Hearing Ex.” followed by the exhibit number. Due to the multitude of errors in the transcription of the hearing’s afternoon session, Dixon is also including with the state court record the official audio recording of the hearing released by the Pinal County Superior Court. *See Order, In re State of Arizona v. Clarence Wayne Dixon*, No. S1100CR200200692 (Pinal Cnty. Super. Ct., May 6, 2022) (granting release of the audio recording of the competency hearing that occurred on May 3, 2022). Finally, items from the record on appeal from the proceedings in the

1 For almost thirty years, Dixon has been unable to overcome his psychotically
 2 driven belief that all levels of the state and federal judiciary, including members of
 3 the Arizona Supreme Court, have conspired to deny him relief on a claim that the
 4 Northern Arizona University (“NAU”) police department lacked authority to
 5 investigate, arrest him, and collect his DNA in an unrelated 1985 criminal case.²
 6 Since 1991, Dixon has prepared an unending stream of pro se filings on this issue,
 7 fired his lawyers in the capital murder case so that he could continue to pursue this
 8 issue, and more recently has filed judicial complaints seeking disbarment of the
 9 Arizona Supreme Court Justices based on his belief that they are involved in an
 10 “extrajudicial killing, an illegal and immoral homicide created in the name [of] and
 11 for the people of Arizona.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 86; *see also* Hearing Exs. 25–
 12 29, 32.)

13 Dixon first raised the NAU issue in a pro se petition for postconviction relief
 14 in July 1991, well before he was indicted for the 1978 murder, and has since filed
 15 judicial misconduct complaints seeking the disbarment of the entire Arizona
 16 Supreme Court. Dixon delusionally believes that he will be executed not because
 17 of the 1978 murder for which he was convicted, but rather because all levels of the
 18 judiciary have conspired to protect the State of Arizona University System, the State
 19 police departments, and the State government from a “politically disastrous, [] dark
 20 embarrassment that for many years a law enforcement entity has operated without
 21 statutory authority.” (Hearing Ex. 12; *see also* Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 69; *see also*
 22 Hearing Exs. 25–29.)

23 In *Ford v. Wainwright*, the United States Supreme Court held that “the Eighth
 24 Amendment prohibits a State from carrying out a sentence of death upon a prisoner
 25 who is insane.” 477 U.S. 399, 409–10 (1986). In so holding the Supreme Court

26 _____
 27 Pinal County Superior Court are designated “Pinal ROA” followed by the
 document’s date, title, and page number.

28 ² Dixon was never arrested by the NAU police, and his DNA was collected
 by the Arizona Department of Corrections.

1 reasoned that it “is no less abhorrent today than it has been for centuries to exact in
2 penance the life of one whose mental illness prevents him from comprehending the
3 reasons for the penalty or its implications.” *Id.* at 417.

4 The Court clarified *Ford*’s substantive incompetency standard in *Panetti v.*
5 *Quarterman* where it rejected “a strict test for competency [to be executed] that
6 treats delusional beliefs as irrelevant once the prisoner is aware the State has
7 identified the link between his crime and the punishment to be inflicted.” 551 U.S.
8 930, 960 (2007). Repudiating a competency standard that focuses on a prisoner’s
9 mere “awareness of the State’s rationale for an execution,” *id.* at 959, the Court held
10 that a prisoner must also have a rational understanding of the State’s reason for his
11 execution—that is, he must be able to “comprehend[] the *meaning and purpose* of
12 the punishment to which he has been sentenced,” *id.* at 960 (emphasis added).
13 Because Dixon does not have a rational understanding of why he is being executed,
14 the Eighth Amendment’s prohibition against cruel and unusual punishment bars his
15 execution and this Court’s intervention is required.

16 The Supreme Court has clearly established that a petition for writ of habeas
17 corpus raising an Eighth Amendment claim of mental incompetency to be executed
18 is unripe until an execution is imminent. *See Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 947 (“[W]e have
19 confirmed that claims of incompetency to be executed remain unripe at early stages
20 of the proceedings.”); *Stewart v. Martinez-Villareal*, 523 U.S. 637, 645 (1998)
21 (competency claim necessarily unripe until state issued warrant of execution). At
22 issue in *Panetti* was whether the restrictions on second or successive habeas
23 petitions found in § 2244(b) of the Anti-Terrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act
24 (“AEDPA”) applied to “a § 2254 application raising a *Ford*-based incompetency
25 claim filed as soon as that claim is ripe.” 551 U.S. at 945. The Supreme Court held
26 that it does not. *Id.* at 947 (“The statutory bar on ‘second or successive’ applications
27 does not apply to a *Ford* claim brought in an application filed when the claim is
28 first ripe. Petitioner’s habeas application was properly filed, and the District Court

1 had jurisdiction to adjudicate his claim.”).

2 In *Panetti*, following the Texas courts’ scheduling of the petitioner’s
3 execution date and denial of his mental incompetency claim, he “returned to federal
4 court, where he filed another petition for writ of habeas corpus pursuant to § 2254
5 and a motion for stay of execution.” 551 U.S. at 938, 941. The United States District
6 Court for the Western District of Texas “granted petitioner’s motion[] . . . to stay
7 his execution[]” while it adjudicated the merits of Panetti’s habeas petition raising
8 the Eighth Amendment incompetency to be executed claim. *Id.* at 941. Dixon’s
9 Petition arrives to this Court in the very same procedural posture, warranting a
10 similar course of action.

11 **II. Procedural history**

12 Dixon was indicted on one count of first-degree murder of Deana Bowdoin
13 and one count of first-degree rape of Deana Bowdoin for offenses committed on
14 January 7, 1978. Indictment, *State v. Dixon*, CR2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty.
15 Super. Ct. Nov. 26, 2002), Doc. 1. The trial court later dismissed the first-degree
16 rape count based on the running of the statute of limitations. Minute Entry, *State v.*
17 *Dixon*, CR2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Nov. 4, 2003), Doc. 78. At
18 trial, Dixon fired his appointed counsel and represented himself.³ Waiver of
19 Counsel, *State v. Dixon*, CR2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Mar. 16,
20 2006), Doc. 131. A jury found Dixon guilty of first-degree murder and sentenced
21 him death. Verdict, *State v. Dixon*, CR2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct.
22 Jan. 24, 2008), Doc. 354. The Arizona Supreme Court denied Dixon’s direct appeal,
23 *State v. Dixon*, 250 P.3d 1174 (2011), and petition for review from the trial court’s
24 dismissal of his petition for post-conviction relief. Dixon’s federal habeas petition
25 was likewise denied, Order, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR-13-0238-PC (Ariz. Feb. 11,
26 2014).

27 On April 5, 2022, the Arizona Supreme Court issued a warrant of execution

28 ³ No competency evaluation occurred at Dixon’s capital trial.

scheduling Dixon’s execution date for May 11, 2022. Warrant of Execution, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR-08-0025-AP (Ariz. Apr. 5, 2022); *see also* Ariz. R. Crim. P. 31.23(c). On April 8, 2022, Dixon filed a Motion to Determine Mental Competency to be Executed in the Pinal County Superior Court wherein he argued that expert evidence established that he “is presently unable to form a rational understanding of the State’s reason for his execution rendering him incompetent to be executed[]” under the Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. (Pinal ROA 44, Mot. to Determine Competency at 4.) That same day, the Superior Court found that Dixon demonstrated his entitlement to a hearing under A.R.S. § 13-4022, *Ford v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399 (1986), and *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930 (2007), and scheduled that hearing for May 3, 2022. (Pinal ROA 43.)

The State petitioned the Arizona Supreme Court for special action relief from the Superior Court’s grant of a hearing on Dixon’s Eighth claim, Pet. for Special Action, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0092-SA (Ariz. Apr. 13, 2022), Doc. 1, and, after the matter was fully briefed, Resp. in Opp. to Pet. for Special Action, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0092-SA (Ariz. Apr. 18, 2022), Doc. 5; Reply in Supp. of Pet. for Special Action, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0092-SA (Ariz. Apr. 21, 2022), Doc. 8, the Arizona Supreme Court remanded the matter to the Superior Court with instructions “to reconsider its ruling in light of the response and reply” filed by the parties, Order, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0092-SA (Ariz. Apr. 25, 2022), Doc. 10. On April 26, 2022, the Superior Court did so and reaffirmed its grant of a hearing. (Pinal ROA 17.)

III. Relevant facts

A. The expert reports

On April 26, 2022, the parties filed the reports of their respective experts with the Superior Court. Dixon’s expert, Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., answered two referral questions: first, as a result of longstanding schizophrenic illness, “[i]s

1 Clarence's mental state so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he
 2 lacks a rational understanding of the State's rationale for his execution?"; and
 3 second, "[d]oes Clarence's mental illness prevent him from rationally
 4 understanding the relationship between his crime and the punishment, or from
 5 grasping the societal values the State seeks to vindicate through his execution
 6 resulting from the severity of the crime?" (Hearing Ex. 2, Addendum Report by
 7 Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D. ("Addendum Report") at 2.)

8 Dr. Amezcua-Patino determined that Dixon, as someone with paranoid
 9 schizophrenia, "is disconnected from reality, especially as it relates to his legal
 10 case." (Hearing Ex. 2, Addendum Report at 3.) He explained:

11 [Clarence's] visual, auditory, and tactile hallucinations further aggravate
 12 his detachment from reality. Clarence's thought process is contaminated
 13 by concrete thinking, which is common in those diagnosed with
 14 schizophrenia. Clarence's concrete thinking causes him to fixate on an
 15 issue that limits his ability to abstractly consider the societal values the
 16 State seeks to vindicate through his execution. This results in his
 inability to form a rational understanding of the State's reasons for his
 execution.

17 Clarence holds a fixed delusional belief that his incarceration,
 18 conviction, and forthcoming execution stem from his wrongful arrest by
 19 the [Northern Arizona University] police in 1985. That belief has no
 20 basis in fact—since it was the Flagstaff Police, *not* the NAU police, that
 21 arrested him—nor is Clarence able to grasp that this belief has no basis
 22 in fact, which renders Clarence's understanding of why he'll be
 executed irrational.

23 . . .

24 Clarence's delusions are not solely focused on the factual basis of his
 25 claim, but he expresses deluded and paranoid beliefs about why the issue
 26 has been repeatedly denied by the courts. His historical writings
 27 demonstrate a longstanding delusional belief that the courts, the
 28 prosecution, and his own counsel have conspired to wrongly deny his
 NAU claims so that he can be illegally executed. This delusional belief
 is consistent with Clarence's diagnosis of schizophrenia with paranoid
 ideations. Clarence's recent writings show a significant escalation of
 these delusions, including his belief that the Arizona Supreme Court

1 justices “ghoulishly inflict a constitutional[ly] infirm, illegal and
 2 immoral homicide upon my person and body.” Clarence believes the
 3 Arizona Supreme Court justices will be disbarred and has reported each
 4 justice individually to the Commission on Judicial Conduct. Clarence
 5 believes that the prosecutors and judiciary have conspired to “ignore
 6 statutes and uphold unlawful and unconstitutional convictions.”
 7 Clarence believes the Arizona Supreme Court, United States Supreme
 8 Court, **and almost all other levels of the courts have conspired to**
 9 **deny his NAU claim so they can execute him, including to protect**
 10 **the State of Arizona and its universities from political**
 11 **embarrassment. As discussed below, these paranoid delusions**
 12 **significantly impair Clarence’s ability to rationally contemplate his**
 13 **crime, punishment, and the relationship between the two.**

14 (Hearing Ex. 2, Addendum at 3–4 (emphasis added).)

15 The report of the State’s expert, Carlos Vega, Psy.D., reflects that he
 16 answered the following referral questions: first, “[i]s Clarence Dixon’s mental state
 17 so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he lacks a rational
 18 understanding of the State’s rationale for his execution?”; and second, “[i]s
 19 Clarence Dixon, due to a mental disease or defect, presently unaware that he is to
 20 be punished for the crime of murder or unaware that the impending punishment for
 21 that crime is death.” (Hearing Ex. 31, Psychological Evaluation by Carlos Vega,
 22 Psy.D. (“Vega Report”).) Dr. Vega opined, first, that Dixon does not have paranoid
 23 schizophrenia and suffers from anti-social personality disorder rather than mental
 24 illness (Hearing Ex. 31, Vega Report at 5); and second, that Dixon is mentally
 25 competent to be executed because:

26 Clarence is so well aware of the State’s rationale for his execution that
 27 he wishes he resided in a different State, one that did not have the death
 28 penalty. He also made it clear that he does not want to die and believes
 there is nothing to be gained by his execution. He even goes as far as to
 say that if he could bring the victim back to life, he would. He made it
 clear that he was “going to fight [his execution] until the end.” He has
 deluded himself into believing that he found case law, that supports his
 position.

1 . . .

2 Furthermore, Clarence insists that he has no memory of the murder, and
3 this additionally motivates him to fight against being put to death. The
4 notion that he has no memory of the incident surrounding the death of
5 the victim appears to be true since Clarence revealed to this writer that
6 if he were to suddenly remember having killed the victim, he would have
7 a sense of relief at his execution.

8 . . .

9 [Clarence] is suffering from personality disorder, and this is responsible
10 for his deluded notion that the government has refused to agree with his
11 legal argument, not because his argument is not sound but rather the
12 government is afraid of the consequences of admitting they are wrong.
13 Clarence is so well aware of his impending punishment and reported that
14 this is responsible for his current level of depression.

15 (Hearing Ex. 31, Vega Report at 6.)

16 **B. The evidentiary hearing**

17 At the evidentiary hearing on May 3, 2022, Dixon presented the testimony of
18 Dr. Amezcua-Patino and introduced 30 exhibits in his case-in-chief. (Tr.
19 05/03/2022 a.m. at 18–88; Hearing Exs. 1–29, 32.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified
20 that he has been a licensed physician and, since 1988, has specialized in psychiatry.
21 (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 18.) For the last 34 years Dr. Amezcua-Patino has
22 maintained his clinical psychiatric practice and has 37 years’ worth of experience
23 diagnosing and treating people with schizophrenia. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 18, 22–
24 23.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that half of his work has been in the inpatient
25 setting, and that he has worked in “probably every single hospital in the Valley . . .
26 including Arizona State Hospital.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 18.) In 2012, and again
27 in 2022, Dr. Amezcua-Patino diagnosed Dixon with paranoid schizophrenia. (Tr.
28 05/03/2022 a.m. at 36–37.)

More than three decades earlier, two court-appointed psychiatrists Otto
Bendheim, M.D., and Maier Tuchler, M.D., first diagnosed Dixon with
schizophrenia following his arrest in 1977 for a bizarre assault that resulted in him

1 being found mentally incompetent to stand trial and committed to the Arizona State
 2 Hospital before being adjudicated legally insane two days before the murder for
 3 which he was sentenced to death. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 41–44; Hearing Ex. 3,
 4 Psychiatric Examination Report by Otto Bendheim, M.D. (“Bendheim Report”);
 5 Hearing Ex. 4 Psychiatric Examination Report by Maier Tuchler, M.D. (“Tuchler
 6 Report”); Hearing Ex. 9, Min. Entry Verdict, Jan. 5, 1978.)

7 Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Dixon clearly satisfied the diagnostic
 8 criteria for a schizophrenic illness under the fifth edition of the Diagnostic and
 9 Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (“DSM-V”)—a psychotic illness which
 10 derives from a thought disorder characterized by delusions, hallucinations,
 11 cognitive symptoms, paranoia, and lack of emotionality. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at
 12 30–32.) He testified that people with schizophrenia are often intelligent and can
 13 “maintain a high level of sophistication in their thinking.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at
 14 33.) In men, “[t]he full-blown symptoms of schizophrenia usually get manifested
 15 in the late teens, early 20s” which, Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified, is when Dixon
 16 experienced the onset of that psychotic disorder. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 34, 42–
 17 43.)

18 Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Dixon, as a direct result of his
 19 schizophrenic illness, experiences auditory, visual, and tactile hallucinations. (Tr.
 20 05/03/2022 a.m. at 59–60.) He also experiences “paranoia, meaning he’s distrustful
 21 and concerned about what other people are trying to do to him[,]” and delusional
 22 grandiosity. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 61, 69.) According to Dr. Amezcua-Patino,
 23 Dixon “feels that there is a plot where the judicial system has to protect themselves
 24 from his claims because his claims [related to the Northern Arizona University
 25 Police] will be terribly embarrassing.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 61.) Dr. Amezcua-
 26 Patino testified about the questioning techniques he employed with Dixon over the
 27 course of several in-person evaluations designed to test the rigidity of his delusions:

28 Particularly the last two visits. What I was trying to test is if he’s

1 thinking about the rationale. You know, he's filed multiple pleadings.
 2 He has gone to multiple courts. He has been rejected by multiple courts.
 3 It was important for me to understand, especially as he was getting
 4 closer, you know, to moving from death row to death watch, if the stress
 5 related to that will make him less delusional, meaning it's time to
 perceive reality in a different way.

6 And so I had multiple – multitude of techniques in terms of empathic
 7 understanding, empathic questioning, you know, paradoxical intention,
 8 to try to get him to explain to me how it is that despite all of this evidence
 9 that has been provided in front of him about, again, the irrationality of
 10 his request, including from his attorneys, and he always gets back to the
 11 same point, which is, **“They say that they want to kill me because I
 killed someone. But I know that they want to kill me because they
 don't want to be embarrassed.”**

12 (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 62–63 (emphasis added).) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that
 13 Dixon's delusional belief that he is going to be killed for reasons other than murder
 14 is “unshakable” and explained that he “actually lives in a separate reality inside of
 15 his head.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 58–59.) “And we see glimpses of that reality
 16 when he writes[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 58–59.)

17 Dr. Amezcua-Patino next testified about the process for evaluating a person's
 18 mental competency to be executed. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 23.) He testified that in-
 19 person evaluations allow the psychiatric examiner to “understand [] behavior in
 20 front of you” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 24), and multiple examinations allow for the
 21 assessment of “the consistency of the symptoms over time” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at
 22 24–25). And because “the issue of competence . . . is affected by a psychiatric
 23 diagnosis[.]” Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that it requires “a comprehensive
 24 analysis of what has happened with that individual's life.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at
 25 23.)

26 In order to evaluate Dixon's mental competency for execution, Dr. Amezcua-
 27 Patino testified that he reviewed “about 5,100 pages of documents” that pre-dated
 28 [Dixon's] incarceration and contained “lifetime type of information.” (Tr.

1 05/03/2022 a.m. at 26.) That information reflected that “the issue of mental illness
 2 and schizophrenia has been raised long before this last set of meetings with
 3 [Dixon].” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 27.)

4 Dr. Amezcua-Patino met Dixon in person “[f]our times” and “a fifth time”
 5 including his visit nearly a decade ago. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 26.) He explained
 6 that repeated visits with Dixon were important because, as someone with paranoid
 7 schizophrenia, “Dixon is distant” and “it was important to try to dig into his own
 8 self to understand what is going on in his mind, and trying to understand some of
 9 his delusional thinking to see if – how unshakeable it is.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at
 10 27–28.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that multiple visits were necessary to assess
 11 “consistency of symptoms” which “manifested every time I meet with him.” (Tr.
 12 05/03/2022 a.m. at 27.)

13 Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that in order for a person to be mentally
 14 competent to be executed “he needs to be able to not only understand that somebody
 15 wants to kill him, but he needs to understand the reasons for that[,]” including the
 16 societal interests in his execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 36, 64.) “And he has to
 17 have enough rationality to develop that understanding.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 36,
 18 64.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that, in Dixon’s case, “in all the time that I’ve
 19 spent with him, he has not been able to do that.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 64.) This
 20 is because, Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained, when prompted to consider his
 21 impending execution, Dixon “goes back to this same premise of: They’re afraid of
 22 me embarrassing them” because of his claim against the NAU police. (Tr.
 23 05/03/2022 a.m. at 64.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that while “[t]here have been
 24 some different variations over the years in terms of different wording to the same
 25 thing, and going into different explanations, which is not unusual for people with
 26 delusional thinking[,]” the crux of Dixon’s psychotic delusion “always go[es] back
 27 to the same [psychotic delusional] premise, meaning: **They want to execute me**
 28 **because they don’t want to be embarrassed.**” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 64–65)

(emphasis added).)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified about Dixon’s delusional thought content evidenced by his writings over time, and many of which were admitted into evidence at the hearing. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 66–89.) Those writings consist of numerous pro se court filings and, more recently, complaints against members of this Court seeking their disbarment for allowing “the unconstitutional, infirm, illegal, and immoral ghoulisn infliction of a homicide upon my person and body” for their “action or inaction in considering my petition for writ of habeas corpus” pertaining to the Northern Arizona University police. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 84–87.) As recently as April 16, 2022, Dixon wrote to the Commission on Judicial Conduct in which he stated:

I find it unconscionable that these Arizona Supreme Court members would lack professional integrity involving a capital case. Their lack of impartiality and fairness leads directly to an extrajudicial killing, an illegal and immoral homicide created in the name and for the people of Arizona.

(Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 86.) On April 30, 2022, Dixon again wrote to the Commission stating:

Although my and my legal team’s efforts to stop my execution may be in vain, the deliberate misapplication and ignoring of Arizona statutes and the law, specifically A.R.S. 15-1627, will result in an extrajudicial killing that would merit disbarment of those who are unconcerned with their unprofessional reason for being even after the 12th hour.

(Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 88.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained that Dixon’s ability to interpret the law, cite statutes, and write somewhat coherently in some areas does not mean that he is mentally competent to be executed, because the underlying factual premises in his so-called coherent writings are the byproduct of psychotic delusions which have no basis in reality. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 13–21.) Dixon’s mental illness render’s him mentally incompetent under *Panetti*: he lacks a rational understanding of the State’s

1 rationale for his execution because “[a]t the end of the day, . . . Dixon doesn’t
2 believe that his execution is because society wants to punish him for the murder of
3 the victim in the case he was sentenced to death for, but, rather, it’s because society
4 and the courts seek to protect themselves from the embarrassment of granting his
5 meritless claim[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 89.)

6 On cross-examination, Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that the Office of the
7 Federal Public Defender retained him at his hourly rate of \$450 per hour. (Tr.
8 05/03/2022 p.m. at 4–5.) He also testified that he visited Dixon four times since
9 August 2021 and spent approximately “30 to 40 hours” reviewing records and
10 evaluating Dixon’s mental competency for execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 5–6.)
11 Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that in March 2022, due to the fact that he was not
12 registered with the Maricopa County Superior Court’s list of Rule 11 mental health
13 evaluators, he did not qualify as a Rule 11 expert in a different case but was
14 recognized by the court as an expert in the field of psychiatry. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m.
15 at 8–9.)

16 When asked by counsel for the State whether Dixon “understands that the
17 DNA profile that was entered into the law enforcement national database that was
18 collected as a result of these convictions for the 1985 sexual assault . . . was then
19 used to match him, his profile from the DNA collected from the victim Ms.
20 Bowdoin in the murder case?” Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Dixon “knows the
21 fact because somebody told him that.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 10.) He agreed that
22 Dixon “is aware that the state intends to execute him for the murder of Ms. Bowdain
23 [sic]” because he “has been told that that is the reason. That is not what he rationally
24 believes.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 12.)

25 The superior court questioned Dr. Amezcua-Patino next. (Tr. 05/03/2022
26 p.m. at 13–14.) The court asked Dr. Amezcua-Patino to explain how to reconcile
27 Dixon’s high intelligence and pro se writings which “seem to suggest, . . . ordered
28 thought” and “rationality,” with Dr. Amezcua-Patino’s opinion that he does not

rationally understand the State’s reasons for his execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 13–14.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that it was important to view Dixon’s writings “in the context of an illness[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 15.) “[T]he fact that he knows the law, and the fact that he knows facts about the law, doesn’t mean that these conclusions of law are rational[.]” Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 15.) He added further that “there are a number of factors here so factual knowledge is not the same as rational understanding.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 15.)

The superior court asked how Dixon’s “bad decisions” and litigation of the NAU issue “nearly 30 times in numerous state and federal courts” over the years led Dr. Amezcua-Patino to “jump to the conclusion that this is delusional, irrational, . . . versus a person who is facing very serious charges and perhaps rationally even if it is a very low probability approach, if it might have been his best play[?]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 18.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained that “number one, you cannot disconnect him from the fact that he suffers from Schizophrenia” and “schizophrenia in itself raises a probability of delusional thinking.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 19.) Additionally, “delusional means that your thoughts are irrational, they’re fixated and unbreakable[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 19.) He testified further that “if you look at the whole package, we have an individual who suffers from Schizophrenia that has had a consistent delusion for a long time and that delusion can terminate his ability to be rational about what is happening to him.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 20.)

To rebut Dixon’s evidence, the State called Carlos Vega, Psy.D., and entered two exhibits⁴ into evidence in rebuttal. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 27–46.) In all, Dr. Vega’s direct examination consisted of just twenty pages of transcript. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 27–47.) Dr. Vega testified that he received his doctorate in

⁴ Those exhibits consisted of Dr. Vega’s report (Hearing Ex. 31) and CV (Hearing Ex. 30).

1 psychology and works primarily with the courts to conduct Rule 11 prescreens and
2 competency assessments pursuant to Rule 26.5 of Arizona’s Rules of Criminal
3 Procedure. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 27–29.) He stated that he has testified as an
4 expert in the Pinal County Superior Court in “[m]ostly in DCS cases.” (Tr.
5 05/03/2022 p.m. at 29.) Dr. Vega testified that in that context, he generally
6 interviews the subject of his evaluation “one time.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 30.)

7 In Dixon’s case, Dr. Vega testified that he reviewed “a number of
8 evaluations, a number of court documents” and conducted a 70-minute evaluation
9 of Dixon by video. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 32.) He testified that Dixon denied
10 receiving psychotropic medications and appeared to have “above average intellect.”
11 (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 34–35.) They talked about politics and, according to Dr.
12 Vega, Dixon’s reference to President Biden as a “lukewarm leader” indicated that
13 he “is acutely aware of reality.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 36.)

14 Dr. Vega testified that Dixon “whine[d] and complain[ed]” about prison staff
15 taking his address book and then stated he needed to conduct a more thorough
16 search to determine whether it had been misplaced. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 37.)
17 According to Dr. Vega, this showed that “what you see is an individual that is at
18 the time when I’m evaluating him is not the one least bit delusional.” (Tr.
19 05/03/2022 p.m. at 37.) Dr. Vega testified that Dixon said his DNA had been
20 obtained illegally, he had no memory of the murder, and, in response to a
21 hypothetical question from Dr. Vega about “what if all of a sudden you have a
22 recollection that you did kill [the victim], and he said . . . you know, if I killed her,
23 if I have memories of killing her, on my way to execution, I would feel relief.” (Tr.
24 05/03/2022 p.m. at 39–40.)

25 Dr. Vega testified that Dixon could not be delusional because “in order for
26 there to exist, a delusion, in order for there to be a delusion, you it is impossible for
27 it to happen.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 42.) When asked by the State, “does what
28 Dixon’s specific diagnosis is, ultimately affect your opinion about whether he has

1 a rational understanding of the State’s reason for his execution?” Dr. Vega testified,
2 without hesitation, “Yeah, of course it does.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 43.) Dr. Vega
3 stated he diagnosed Dixon with “antisocial personality disorder[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022
4 p.m. at 43.)

5 Dr. Vega testified that even if Dixon held the delusional belief about the
6 courts conspiring to reject his NAU claim in order to protect government actors
7 from embarrassment, he is nonetheless mentally competent to be executed based on
8 factors found insufficient in *Panetti*: because “it doesn’t affect the connection
9 between I murdered her or I don’t remember murdering her. I may have murdered
10 her. And I am being executed.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 44–45.) Ignoring the fact
11 that Dixon’s competency to represent himself was never evaluated pre-trial, Dr.
12 Vega testified further that Dixon’s mental competency for execution is supported
13 by the fact that he “was never found incompetent to represent himself.” (Tr.
14 05/03/2022 p.m. at 45.) According to Dr. Vega, Dixon’s writings also reflect that
15 he “is not delusional.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 46.)

16 On cross-examination, Dr. Vega admitted that he has never previously
17 evaluated a person’s mental competency for execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 47.)
18 He also testified that he is not a medical doctor, has no patients, and has no
19 experience treating people with schizophrenia, or evaluating or monitoring their
20 symptoms over time. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 47–48.) When asked whether he
21 researched the standards for performing a competency evaluation of his magnitude,
22 Dr. Vega responded that he “did a little bit, very little.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at
23 101.)

24 Dr. Vega admitted that he evaluated Dixon only once and for 70 minutes by
25 video. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 102.) He could only see the top half of Dixon’s body
26 and so had no idea whether Dixon was shackled or fidgeting throughout the
27 evaluation. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 102–03.) Dr. Vega denied knowing “who else
28 was in the room behind the camera” during the evaluation and admitted a

1 corrections officer could have been present and he would never have known. (Tr.
2 05/03/2022 p.m. at 103.) He also admitted that in-person evaluations are preferable
3 and that he could have requested more than a single visit with Dixon. (Tr.
4 05/03/2022 p.m. at 105–06.)

5 Dr. Vega testified that he audio-recorded his interview with Dixon
6 because “I didn’t trust my memory really well[,]” and then intentionally destroyed
7 the recording. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 49.) He testified that he recorded the
8 interview both so that he could write out exact quotes from Dixon in his report and
9 to refresh his recollection. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 49.)

10 Dr. Vega testified that he found Dixon cognitively intact because “of motions
11 that he writes and stuff.”⁵ (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 50.) When asked how that finding
12 could be reconciled with Dixon’s prior neuropsychological test scores showing
13 “significant cognitive impairments[,]” Dr. Vega dissembled, claiming that because
14 an MRI of [Dr. Vega’s] own brain showed “significant” pathologies, validated
15 neuropsychological “test results . . . don’t say a lot to me.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at
16 51.) He then added “and of course I am not all completely there.” (Tr. 05/03/2022
17 p.m. at 51.) Then in an about-face, Dr. Vega reported finding that Dixon showed
18 “cognitive distortions.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 61–62.) Dr. Vega admitted that
19 information Dixon provided about his weight, reason for weight loss, and the
20 number of days until his execution were all incorrect (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 53–
21 55) but denied that this was evidence of confusion (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 56). He
22 also admitted that impending execution “may affect [Dixon’s] memory here and
23 there.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 56.)

24 Defying his own non-diagnosis of a psychotic disorder, Dr. Vega testified
25 that Dixon hallucinates regularly (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 64–65) and “could very
26 well have had delusional disorder”⁶ and affirmed that he could “[a]bsolutely” be on

27 ⁵ Dr. Vega later testified that he “didn’t read” and “just barely, you know,
28 looked at” Dixon’s writings. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 93.)

⁶ Dr. Vega testified that if Dixon does, in fact, have a diagnosis of paranoid

1 the “schizophrenic spectrum” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 65–66, 86). After describing
2 Dixon’s hallucinations and apparent delusional disorder—a psychotic mental
3 illness in the DSM-V, Section 297.1—Dr. Vega completely switched gears,
4 denying the plain meaning of his report. He testified that while he wrote in his report
5 that “there is no doubt that [Dixon] is deluding himself legally[,]” this does not
6 mean Dixon is delusional because he used this phrase to mean that Dixon was “just
7 kidding yourself[]” or “messing with yourself.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 66.)

8 Dr. Vega agreed that Dixon’s “beliefs about his NAU argument and about
9 why it has been consistently denied is a fixed belief that is not amenable to change
10 in light of conflicting evidence[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 70.) This is the very
11 definition of a delusional belief incidental to a schizophrenia diagnosis in the DSM-
12 V. (Hearing Ex. 36.) Defying reason and common sense, let alone professional
13 diagnostic standards, Dr. Vega insisted the DSM-V definition of delusional
14 thinking was wrong and that his own personal standard should be applied. Objecting
15 to the DSM-V definition of “delusion,” he claimed that only bizarre delusions
16 qualify as “delusions” for a schizophrenia diagnosis and the DSM-V failed to
17 “define[] it correctly.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 70–77.) Eventually, Dr. Vega was
18 forced to admit that: (1) Dixon satisfied each and every one of the DSM-V criteria
19 for a diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenia; and (2) that this diagnosis squared with
20 Dixon’s longstanding documented history of that psychotic illness. Then, in total
21 disregard of recognized professional diagnostic standards, he denied that Dixon
22 suffers from that psychotic disorder. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 77–85.) Dr. Vega
23 topped it off with an assertion that Dixon has antisocial personality disorder, and of
24 course he made this diagnosis by refusing to apply the DSM-V criteria for the
25 diagnosis. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 87–91.)

26 _____
27 schizophrenia “it is definitely comorbid to the principle [sic] diagnosis of a
28 personality disorder.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 77, 91–92.) As explained below, this
is an impossibility under the DSM-V. He also said of Dixon, “he’s got that paranoid
personality thing.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 86.)

1 With respect to Dixon’s mental competency for execution, Dr. Vega
2 conceded that Dixon “is fixated on the NAU issue” and its denial by the courts. (Tr.
3 05/03/2022 p.m. at 92.) He agreed that Dixon has paranoid thoughts. (Tr.
4 05/03/2022 p.m. at 93.) And he agreed that Dixon “has a deluded notion the
5 government has refused to agree with his legal argument, . . . because the
6 government is afraid of the consequences of admitting they are wrong, really even
7 though they believe it to be right [.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 93.) He confirmed that
8 “this is [Dixon’s] belief.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 93.) Dr. Vega admitted that
9 despite relying on Dixon’s writings as evidence of his rational understanding, he
10 neglected that very evidence, admitting he “didn’t read” and “just barely, you know,
11 looked at” those very writings. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 93.)

12 Dr. Vega testified that his evaluation of Dixon’s competency to be executed
13 focused on assessing what transpired related to the murder and whether Dixon was
14 involved. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 96.) He confirmed that the extent of his inquiry
15 consisted of asking Dixon whether he knew the murder victim, recalled the murder,
16 and Dixon’s statements that he would not be executed if he lived in a state without
17 the death penalty, did not recall the crime and could not bring the victim back, and
18 would feel relief if he were to hypothetically regain his memory. (Tr. 05/03/2022
19 p.m. at 96–97.) Specifically, Dr. Vega assessed whether “he can connect the facts
20 that they were executing him because of the murder, yes.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at
21 97.)

22 On redirect, Dr. Vega reiterated his opinion that the fact that Dixon “wants
23 to prevent” his execution “says he absolutely understands the connection” between
24 his murder conviction and execution which renders him mentally competent for
25 execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 108–09.) But that opinion is premised on criteria
26 for evaluating competency predicated on a prisoner’s awareness, which defies
27 *Panetti*. 551 U.S. at 956.

28 With respect to the claim that Dixon expressed “relief” in response to Dr.

Vega’s hypothetical, Dr. Vega admitted that those were not Dixon’s exact words and he asked no follow up questions. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 98–100, 109–10.) Dr. Vega also testified that he never asked Dixon the question “why do you believe that you are being executed” because “I didn’t have to. I really didn’t have to ask him what he believed. I mean it was – it was obvious.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 100–01.)

On redirect, Dr. Vega reiterated his opinion that Dixon’s desire “to prevent” his execution “says he absolutely understands the connection” between his murder conviction and execution which renders him mentally competent for execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 109.) As already noted, this conclusion was reached in this critical forensic context only after: (1) he indefensibly disregarded professionally recognized standards for diagnosing a schizophrenic psychotic disorder; (2) he diagnosed Dixon with ASPD, again in reckless indifference to the standardized diagnostic criteria; (3) he discounted psychometrically valid neuropsychological measures validating Dixon’s neurocognitive disabilities, with a quip that these scientific measures meant nothing to him; and (4) he based his ultimate conclusions principally on statements he attributed to Dixon and then intentionally destroyed that evidence.

C. The state court’s decision and exhaustion

The Pinal County Superior Court found that Dixon failed to prove either by a preponderance or by clear and convincing evidence that he is mentally incompetent to be executed under the Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. (Pinal ROA 8. Dixon received the complete transcript of the hearing on May 5, 2022. On May 7, 2022, Dixon filed pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-4022(I) a petition for special action review of the superior court’s denial of his *Ford* claim in the Arizona Supreme Court. Petition for Special Action, *Dixon v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0117 (Ariz. May 7, 2022). On May 9, 2022, the Arizona Supreme Court declined jurisdiction over Dixon’s petition. Order, *Dixon v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson*, No. CV-22-0117 (Ariz. May 9, 2022). 28 U.S.C. § 2254(b)(1)(A) requires

Dixon to exhaust state court remedies before applying to this Court for a writ of habeas corpus. He has done so.

IV. Claim for relief

In the claim that follows, Dixon incorporates by specific reference all facts, allegations, and arguments made elsewhere in this petition. The state courts' adjudication of this claim was contrary to, or involved an unreasonable application of, clearly established federal law as determined by the U.S. Supreme Court, and was also based on unreasonable factual determinations in light of the record. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d).

Claim One

The Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution prohibits Dixon's execution because his mental illness prevents him from rationally understanding the State's reasons for his execution

In *Ford v. Wainwright*, the Supreme Court held that the Eighth Amendment prohibits states from executing those who are mentally incompetent. 477 U.S. 399, 409–10 (1986). Subsequently, in *Panetti v. Quarterman*, the Court reaffirmed the basic premise of *Ford*, noting that “today, no less than before, we may seriously question the retributive value of executing a person who has no comprehension of why he has been singled out and stripped of his fundamental right to life.” 551 U.S. 930, 957 (2007) (quoting *Ford*, 477 U.S. at 409–10). *Ford* and *Panetti* recognized that the retributive purpose of capital punishment is called into question where an individual's mental state is so distorted “that his awareness of the crime and punishment has little or no relation to the understanding of those concepts shared by the community as a whole.” *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 959.

In *Panetti*, the Supreme Court articulated a two-step test under the Eighth Amendment for determining whether a person is mentally incompetent to be executed. That test requires asking, first, whether a prisoner suffers from a mental illness; and second, whether a prisoner's mental illness “obstructs a rational understanding of the State's reason for his execution.” 551 U.S. at 956–57. The

1 Supreme Court explained that where a “prisoner’s mental state is so distorted by
2 mental illness that his awareness of the crime and punishment has little or no
3 relation to the understanding of those concepts shared by the community as a
4 whole,” then the fundamental respect for humanity underlying the Eighth
5 Amendment bars his execution. *Id.* at 957–59.

6 Importantly, the Supreme Court in *Panetti* rejected an incompetency test
7 predicated on a prisoner’s *awareness* that he committed murder; his *awareness* that
8 he will be executed; and his *awareness* that “the reason the State has given for the
9 execution is his commission of the crimes in question.” *Id.* at 956. Such an
10 awareness standard, the Supreme Court held, is “too restrictive to afford a prisoner
11 the protections granted by the Eighth Amendment.” *Id.* at 956–58; *see also id.* at
12 959 (finding that a prisoner may be incompetent even though he “can identify the
13 stated reason for his execution,” and stating that for purposes of determining
14 competency to be executed, a prisoner’s “awareness of the crime and punishment”
15 is not merely a “prisoner’s awareness of the State’s rationale for an execution,” but
16 rather encompasses, at a minimum, “a rational understanding of it[.]”).

17 Application of the *Panetti* standard to the evidence and testimony in this case
18 clearly and convincingly establishes that Dixon is not competent to be executed.
19 First, the evidence unequivocally demonstrated, and the superior court found, that
20 Dixon suffers from a longstanding psychotic disorder—namely, paranoid
21 schizophrenia. (Pinal ROA 8 at 2.) Dr. Vega’s testimony to the contrary was
22 indefensible and bordered on making a mockery of the proceedings. He agreed the
23 diagnostic criteria for a psychotic illness are present, but idiosyncratically refused
24 to apply them in defiance of professionally recognized standards. (Tr. 05/03/2022
25 p.m. at 77–85.) He then applied an antisocial personality diagnosis that was
26 unsupported by requisite diagnostic criteria. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 87–91.)

27 Step two in *Panetti* asks whether a prisoner’s mental illness “obstructs a
28 rational understanding of the State’s reason for his execution.” 551 U.S. at 956–57.

1 Dr. Vega is unequivocally disqualified from credibly answering this question. He
 2 engaged in a discreditable, arbitrary, and capricious diagnostic process, in defiance
 3 of professional standards, to find Dixon does not suffer from a psychotic disorder,
 4 when in fact, as the Superior Court found, Dixon does. (Pinal ROA 8 at 2.) Dr. Vega
 5 is therefore in no position to address step two, the *causation* prong in the *Panetti*
 6 analysis: whether Dixon’s serious mental illness impairs his rational understanding
 7 of the State’s reasons for his execution.⁷ Only Dr. Amezcua-Patino is able to
 8 credibly address this question. And he did.

9 Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained how Dixon’s paranoid schizophrenia and the
 10 delusions that contaminate his thought process prevent him from understanding that
 11 he is going to be executed as an expression of the State’s outrage at the murder he
 12 was convicted of carrying out, and instead lead him to believe that government
 13 actors “want to execute me because they don’t want to be embarrassed.” (Tr.
 14 05/03/2022 a.m. at 64–65.)

15 **A. The state court’s determination that Dixon is mentally competent**
 16 **to be executed was based on unreasonable factual determinations**

17 The superior court found that Dixon proved both by a preponderance and
 18 clear and convincing evidence “that [he] has a mental disorder or mental illness of
 19 schizophrenia.” (Pinal ROA 8 at 2.) However with respect to whether Dixon’s
 20 psychotic illness prevents him from rationally understanding the State’s reasons for
 21 his execution, the superior court determined that the evidence presented at the
 22 hearing was “conflicting and ambiguous.” (Pinal ROA 8 at 3.) However Dr.
 23 Amezcua-Patino is the only expert who assessed Dixon’s mental competency under
 24 the appropriate standard, and he testified unequivocally that Dixon lacks a rational
 25 understanding of the meaning and purpose of his execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m.

26
 27 ⁷ Dr. Vega also testified that his ultimate opinion about whether Dixon has a
 28 rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution is dependent on his
 ASPD and non-diagnosis of schizophrenia, which the Superior Court made a factual
 finding was incorrect. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 43.)

1 at 36, 64.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino is also the only expert who asked Dixon why he
 2 believes he is being executed. (*Compare* Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 58–59, 62–63 (Dr.
 3 Amezcua-Patino testifying about the various techniques he used to probe Dixon’s
 4 beliefs about his execution), *with* Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 100–01 (Dr. Vega
 5 testifying that he never asked Dixon the question “why do you believe that you are
 6 being executed”).)

7 The superior court relied on evidence that Dixon made “reflective
 8 observations” in prior writings, has high-average intelligence, and has “shown
 9 sophistication, coherent and organized thinking, and fluent language skills in
 10 pleadings and motions that he drafted” in order to “reject[.]” the assertion that
 11 Dixon’s fixation over the NAU issue “is dispositive” of the competency question.
 12 (Pinal ROA 8 at 3.) This was objectively unreasonable.

13 The superior court’s reliance on indicia of intelligence to support its finding
 14 that Dixon failed to demonstrate that he is mentally incompetent to be executed is
 15 refuted by the medical evidence. Intelligence does not minimize the effect of a
 16 serious psychotic illness such as paranoid schizophrenia. No evidence presented at
 17 the hearing shows otherwise. Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that people with
 18 schizophrenia are often intelligent and can “maintain a high level of sophistication
 19 in their thinking.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 33.) It is *not* counterintuitive: intelligence
 20 does not relieve the sufferer of paranoid schizophrenia from auditory and visual
 21 hallucinations or psychotic delusions. As Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained, Dixon’s
 22 intellectual abilities must not be confused for mental competency because, as
 23 someone with paranoid schizophrenia, Dixon’s writings are rooted in psychotic
 24 delusions which have no basis in reality. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 13–21.) Dixon’s
 25 writings thus needed to be understood “in the context of an illness[.]” (Tr.
 26 05/03/2022 p.m. at 15.)

27 It must follow from the above that there is nothing in the nature of
 28 “coherence” and “sophistication” in writings driven by psychotic delusions. This is

1 plainly evident from nearly all Dixon’s writings but especially two handwritten
2 letters from Dixon to the Arizona Judicial Commission in April 2022 where he
3 demands that the members of the Arizona Supreme Court be disbarred based on
4 purely conspiratorial and delusional beliefs pertaining to his impending execution.
5 (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 83–89; Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 94; Hearing Exs. 25–29.)
6 There, Dixon embraced the irrational belief that—no matter what the State’s stated
7 rationale for his execution—his execution “will result in an extrajudicial killing that
8 would merit disbarment of those who are unconcerned with their unprofessional
9 reason for being even after the 12th hour.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 117.) The
10 evidence is clear and convincing: as a result of his paranoid schizophrenic illness,
11 Dixon “has had a consistent delusion for a long time and that delusion can terminate
12 his ability to be rational about what is happening to him.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at
13 20.)

14 Rather than rely on the uncontroverted medical evidence, the court deemed
15 “persuasive” Dr. Vega’s claim that Dixon said he would feel “relief” if he were to
16 hypothetically regain his memory. (Pinal ROA 8 at 4.) Such evidence is neither
17 persuasive nor relevant. Dixon’s hypothetical *imaginary* beliefs are not a substitute
18 for understanding Dixon’s real-time psychotically driven belief: that state officials
19 have conspired to unlawfully execute him to avoid embarrassment. Moreover, Dr.
20 Vega’s claim is undermined by his intentional destruction of this evidence and
21 defeated by his admission that those were not Dixon’s exact words, the context was
22 omitted, and he asked no follow up questions. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 98–100, 109–
23 10.) The superior court’s reliance on Dr. Vega’s observation that Dixon has a
24 rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution is also unreasonable
25 because Dr. Vega testified that Dixon’s “specific diagnosis [] ultimately affect[s]
26 his] opinion about whether he has a rational understanding of the State’s reason for
27 his execution[.]” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 43), but the superior court found Dr. Vega’s
28 non-diagnosis of schizophrenia erroneous (Pinal ROA 8 at 2). By Dr. Vega’s own

1 admission, if his non-diagnosis of schizophrenia was erroneous, then his related
2 opinion about whether Dixon rationally understands the State’s reasons for his
3 execution cannot be relied upon. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 43.)

4 Moreover, as explained above, Dr. Vega’s opinions were untethered from
5 diagnostic norms and bordered on the farcical. *See* Section III, *supra*. Dr. Vega
6 evaluated Dixon for only 70 minutes over video and openly admitted that he did
7 “very little” research into the standards for evaluating a person’s mental
8 competency to be executed, based his medically unfounded opinions substantially
9 on Dixon’s statements and, knowing that, intentionally destroyed the audio
10 recording of Dixon’s actual statements prior to the hearing. Dr. Vega also admitted
11 that he never asked Dixon why he believes he is being executed, capriciously
12 refused to apply the DSM-V diagnostic criteria for schizophrenia, delusions, and
13 persecutory delusions, and failed to apply the DSM-V diagnostic criteria to his own
14 diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder. *See* Section III, *supra*. After destroying
15 his recorded interview, Dr. Vega testified that he does not “trust [his own] memory
16 really well,” while noting he [is] not all completely there,” and he explained his
17 refusal to consider neuropsychological test results showing Dixon’s impaired
18 cognitive function with a reference to “significant” pathologies shown on an MRI
19 of his own brain. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 51.) The superior court’s rejection of
20 Dixon’s *Ford* claim amounted to an objectively unreasonable determination of the
21 facts when it relied on Dr. Vega’s unreliable observations about Dixon’s mental
22 competency despite acknowledging that Dr. Vega’s ASPD diagnosis was invalid.

23 The superior court’s finding that Dixon’s claim pertaining to the NAU police
24 was only “arguably delusional” was an unreasonable determination of the facts in
25 light of the evidence presented at the hearing. *See* Section III, *supra*. It also conflicts
26 with the court’s contrary finding that Dixon suffers from a psychotic disorder, as
27 well as the uncontroverted medical evidence demonstrating otherwise. Dr.
28 Amezcua-Patino has explained that, in the context of Dixon’s paranoid

1 schizophrenic thought disorder, his “unshakeable” belief that the judicial system
 2 and actors in it have all conspired to wrongly deny his NAU claim to shield
 3 government entities from embarrassment qualifies as a delusion under the
 4 diagnostic criteria and prevents him from developing the rationality of thought
 5 necessary to understand the meaning and purpose of his execution. (Tr. 05/03/2022
 6 a.m. at 27–28; Hearing Ex. 36.) This evidence was not refuted by Dr. Vega, whose
 7 contrived opinions conflict with generally accepted diagnostic criteria.⁸

8 The superior court’s conclusion, without any supporting evidence, that Dixon
 9 engages in only “arguably delusional thinking,” consequent to a mere “favored legal
 10 theory[.]” was objectively unreasonable. (Pinal ROA 8 at 3.) Once the superior court
 11 determined Dixon suffered from schizophrenia, by definition, it was required to also
 12 conclude that Dixon, in fact, experiences delusional thinking attendant to that
 13 psychotic illness. *See Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 955-56.

14 Because the superior court ignored the evidence before it and made findings
 15 expressly contradicted and unsupported by the medical and record evidence
 16 presented at the competency hearing, its rejection of Dixon’s *Ford* claim was
 17 objectively unreasonable. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(2); *see Brumfield v. Cain*, 576 U.S.
 18 305, 316 (2015) (failure to consider evidence before the court results in an
 19 unreasonable determination of the facts); *Taylor v. Maddox*, 366 F.3d 992, 1000–
 20 01 (9th Cir. 2004) (“The state courts’ failure to consider [probative evidence] casts
 21 serious doubt on the state-court fact-finding process and compels the conclusion
 22 that the state-court decisions were based on an unreasonable determination of the
 23 facts.”), *overruled on other grounds by Murray v. Schriro*, 745 F.3d 984, 999–1000

24
 25 ⁸ The superior court’s finding also disregarded points on which both experts
 26 agreed: Dr. Vega conceded that Dixon’s “beliefs about his NAU argument and why
 27 it has been consistently denied is a fixed belief that is not amenable to change in
 28 light of conflicting evidence[.]” thus qualifying as a delusion under the DSM-V
 definition. (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 70.) Dr. Vega even acknowledged that Dixon
 “could very well have had delusional disorder” and “[a]bsolutely” be on the
 “schizophrenic spectrum.” (Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 65–66, 86.)

(9th Cir. 2014).

B. The state court’s determination that Dixon is mentally competent to be executed contravened and unreasonably applied *Ford* and *Panetti*

Although it acknowledged *Panetti*’s standard, the superior court contravened and unreasonably applied it. (Pinal ROA 8 at 2–4.) In determining that Dixon failed to prove his *Ford* claim, the court relied on statements from Dixon that reflected his awareness that the State says it “want[s] to kill me for murder[.]” (*Id.*) But that is precisely the “too restrictive” inquiry that the Supreme Court rejected in *Panetti*. 551 U.S. at 956–58. Dixon’s awareness of the State’s rationale does not show he has a rational understanding of it. *Id.* at 958–59 (“The potential for a prisoner’s recognition of the severity of the offense and the objective of community vindication are called into question, . . . if a prisoner’s mental state is so distorted by mental illness that his awareness of the crime and punishment has little or no relation to the understanding of those concepts shared by the community as a whole.”).

The superior court also characterized Dixon’s reaction to the judiciary’s denial of his legal claims as suggesting only Dixon’s perception of judicial “bias.” (Pinal ROA 8 at 2–4.) But that Dixon believes there is judicial bias is irrelevant to the critical question of whether Dixon’s perception of bias is grounded in reality. The evidence shows it is not: the judges in Arizona are not, as Dixon believes, orchestrating his execution as part of a coverup for the NAU police’s illegal investigative, arrest, and DNA collection activities back in 1985—all in order to protect the NAU police and government entities from the embarrassment of that exposé. (Hearing Ex. 2, Addendum Report at 3–4; Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 89; Tr. 05/03/2022 p.m. at 44–45.)

The superior court found that Dixon proved by clear and convincing evidence that he has paranoid schizophrenia. (Pinal ROA 8 at 2.) However, it dismissed the unrefuted medical evidence of Dixon’s psychotic delusional thought process

1 resulting therefrom as only “arguably delusional” and merely reflective of Dixon’s
 2 “favored legal theory.” (Pinal ROA 8 at 2–3.) Again, Dixon does have a favored
 3 legal theory, but that alone begs the relevant question: whether that theory is
 4 grounded in a serious mental illness which impairs Dixon’s rational understanding
 5 of the reasons for his execution. *Panetti* required the Superior Court to focus on that
 6 question.

7 It should have assessed Dixon’s mental competency within the framework of
 8 his schizophrenic illness and the psychotic delusions to which it characteristically
 9 gives rise. *Id.* at 960 (“The beginning of doubt about competence in a case like
 10 petitioner’s is not a misanthropic personality or an amoral character. It is a psychotic
 11 disorder.”). Applying *Panetti*’s framework here, the superior court failed to assess
 12 how Dixon’s favored legal theory is inextricably linked to his delusional, psychotic-
 13 driven belief that “[t]hey say that they want to kill me because I killed someone.
 14 But I know that they want to kill me because they don’t want to be embarrassed”
 15 that the NAU police in 1985 acted without statutory jurisdiction by arresting him in
 16 an unrelated criminal case, investigating, and collecting his DNA. (Tr. 05/03/2022
 17 a.m. at 62–65; *see also* Hearing Ex. 31, Vega report at 6.) Under *Panetti*, “the legal
 18 inquiry concerns whether these delusions can be said to render [Dixon]
 19 incompetent.” *Id.* at 956. The evidence before the superior court shows it does, and
 20 the similarities between Panetti’s and Dixon’s *Ford* claims cannot be ignored.

21 Panetti suffered from mental illness “indicative of schizo-affective disorder”
 22 that “result[ed] in a genuine delusion involving his understanding of the reason for
 23 his execution.” *Id.* at 954. Like Dixon, Panetti believed that “the stated reason is a
 24 sham.” *Id.* 954–55. Just as Panetti believed that “the State in truth wants to execute
 25 him to stop him from preaching[,]” *id.*, Dixon mental illness has had parallel effects.
 26 He believes that “[t]hey say they want to kill me because I killed someone. But I
 27 know that they want to kill me because they don’t want to be embarrassed” by his
 28 exposé—an exposé that is entirely constructed on his delusional belief—that the

1 NAU police acted without statutory jurisdiction. (Tr. 05/03/2022 a.m. at 62–63.)

2 The state’s experts in *Panetti* “resisted the conclusion that petitioner’s stated
3 beliefs were necessarily indicative of incompetency, particularly in light of his
4 perceived ability to understand certain concepts and, at times, to be clear and
5 lucid[.]” *Compare id.* at 955 (cleaned up), with Pinal ROA 8 at 2–4. As Dr.
6 Amezcua-Patino did at the hearing before the superior court, Panetti’s experts
7 testified that this should be reconciled as follows:

8 Well, first, you have to understand that when somebody is
9 schizophrenic, it doesn’t diminish their cognitive ability. . . . Instead,
10 you have a situation where—and why we call schizophrenia thought
11 disorder[—]the logical integration and reality connection of their
12 thoughts are disrupted, so the stimulus comes in, and instead of being
13 analyzed and processed in a rational, logical, linear sort of way, it gets
14 scrambled up and it comes out in a tangential, circumstantial, symbolic
15 . . . not really relevant kind of way. That’s the essence of somebody
16 being schizophrenic[.]

17 *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 955.

18 Replicating the mistakes of the state’s experts in *Panetti*, the superior court
19 found that Dixon failed to demonstrate that he is mentally incompetent to be
20 executed by relying on statements from Dr. Amezcua-Patino’s interviews with
21 Dixon reflecting his awareness that the State seeks to execute him “for murder[.]”
22 as well as indicia of Dixon’s above-average intelligence and pro se writings that
23 reflected “sophistication, coheren[ce], and organized thinking, and fluent language
24 skills[.]” (Pinal ROA 8 at 4.) As already discussed *supra*, Section III(A),

25 In sum, the superior court contravened and unreasonably applied *Panetti* by
26 failing to consider as part of its competency inquiry evidence in the record before
27 it demonstrating that Dixon experiences delusions as a result of his paranoid
28 schizophrenic illness that prevent him from rationally understanding why he is
being executed. 28 U.S.C. § 2254(d)(1).

V. Prayer for relief

WHEREFORE, for all of the above stated reasons, and any other such reasons as may be made upon amendment of this petition, Dixon respectfully prays this Court to:

1. Stay the execution date for the duration of these habeas proceedings pursuant to the accompanying Motion for Stay of Execution;
2. Issue a writ of habeas corpus granting petitioner relief from his unconstitutional warrant of execution;
3. If the Court determines there is a need for further factual development, grant petitioner an evidentiary hearing and discovery on the claim presented in this petition;
4. Permit petitioner an opportunity to brief and argue the issues presented in this petition;
5. Afford petitioner an opportunity to reply to any responsive pleading filed by respondent;
6. Grant such further relief as may be appropriate and to dispose of the matter as law and justice require.

Respectfully submitted this 9th day of May, 2022.

Jon M. Sands
Federal Public Defender
District of Arizona

Amanda C. Bass
Cary Sandman
Eric Zuckerman
Assistant Federal Public Defenders

s/ Amanda C. Bass
Counsel for Petitioner

1 **WO**

2
3
4
5
6 **IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT**
7 **FOR THE DISTRICT OF ARIZONA**
8

9 Clarence Wayne Dixon,
10 Plaintiff,
11 v.
12 David Shinn, et al.,
13 Defendants.
14

No. CV-14-00258-PHX-DJH

ORDER

DEATH PENALTY CASE


Execution Scheduled For:
May 11, 2022, at 10:00 a.m.

15 Petitioner Clarence Wayne Dixon, a state prisoner under sentence of death, has filed
16 a Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 2254, based upon *Ford v.*
17 *Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399 (1986) (Doc. 86) and a Motion to Stay his Pending Execution
18 (Doc. 87).

19 Because Dixon's execution is scheduled to take place in less than 48 hours, the
20 Court finds good cause to order expedited and abbreviated briefing on the motion. The
21 Court will consider whether to grant Defendant's request for oral argument as it reviews
22 the briefing. Accordingly,

23 **IT IS ORDERED** that Respondents shall file a response to the Petition for Writ of
24 Habeas Corpus and Motion to Stay Execution no later than 6:00 p.m. on Monday, May 9,
25 2022. Due to the expedited nature of the request, the Court will not permit a reply.

26 Dated this 9th day of May, 2022.

27
28 
Honorable Diane J. Humetewa
United States District Judge

ARIZONA SUPREME COURT

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,

Petitioner,

vs.

THE HONORABLE ROBERT
CARTER OLSON, Judge of the
Superior Court of the State of Arizona,
in and for the County of Pinal,

Respondent Judge,

STATE OF ARIZONA,

Real Party in Interest.

Case No. _____

Pinal County Superior Court Case
No. S1100CR202200692

Maricopa County Superior Court Case
No. CR2002-019595

Arizona Supreme Court Case
No. CR-08-0025-AP

(Capital Case)

(Expedited Ruling Requested)

PETITION FOR SPECIAL ACTION PURSUANT TO A.R.S. § 13-4022(I)

Jon Sands
Federal Public Defender

Cary Sandman (AZ Bar No. 004779)
*Amanda C. Bass (AL Bar No. 1008H16R)
*Eric Zuckerman (PA Bar No. 307979)
Assistant Federal Public Defenders
407 W. Congress, Suite 501
Tucson, Arizona 85701
(602) 382-2816 (telephone)
(602) 382-2801 (facsimile)

**Admitted pro hac vice*

Counsel for Clarence Wayne Dixon

I. Introduction

Petitioner Clarence Wayne Dixon, through undersigned counsel, seeks this Court's special action review of the Pinal County Superior Court's May 3, 2022 Order finding him mentally competent to be executed. The record developed at the May 3, 2022 evidentiary hearing on Mr. Dixon's claim that he is mentally incompetent to be executed consisted of uncontroverted medical evidence that Mr. Dixon experiences delusions about the reasons for his execution, a result of his paranoid schizophrenic illness, that renders him mentally incompetent to be executed under *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930 (2007).

Over the span of three decades, Mr. Dixon has been unable to overcome his psychotically driven belief that all levels of the state and federal judiciary, including members of this Court, have conspired to deny him relief on a claim that the Northern Arizona University ("NAU") police department lacked authority to investigate, arrest, and collect his DNA in an unrelated 1985 criminal case.¹ Since 1991, Mr. Dixon has prepared an unending stream of pro se filings on this issue, fired his lawyers in the capital murder case so that he could continue to pursue this issue, and more recently has filed judicial complaints seeking disbarment of this Court's members based on his belief that they are involved in an "extrajudicial

¹ Mr. Dixon was never arrested by the NAU police, and his DNA was collected by the Arizona Department of Corrections.

killing, an illegal and immoral homicide created in the name [of] and for the people of Arizona.” (AppV1 123.)

The Superior Court correctly found that Mr. Dixon proved he suffers from a longstanding schizophrenic illness. (AppV1 34.) However, by ignoring or failing to apprehend uncontroverted medical evidence, the Superior Court erroneously concluded that Mr. Dixon’s evidence fell short of proving either by a preponderance or by clear and convincing evidence that he experiences delusions or that he is mentally incompetent for execution. (AppV1 37.) In so finding, the Superior Court abused its discretion.

First, the record developed at the May 3, 2022 evidentiary hearing demonstrates that the Superior Court’s factual findings are clearly erroneous. And second, the Superior Court misapplied and therefore violated *Panetti* when it relied on constitutionally insufficient indicia of Mr. Dixon’s *awareness* of the crime for which he was sentenced to death and his *awareness* of his scheduled execution as proof of his rational understanding of his execution’s meaning and purpose. The Superior Court’s reasoning was soundly rejected in *Panetti*, which held the awareness standard constitutionally deficient and set forth a test for mental incompetency that requires delusions to be assessed within the framework of the psychotic illness giving rise to them. The Superior Court failed to do that.

The Court should thus grant Mr. Dixon’s Petition for Special Action review and reverse.

II. Jurisdictional Statement

This Court has jurisdiction under A.R.S. § 13-4022 which provides that “[w]ithin five days after the superior court . . . rules whether the prisoner is competent, a party may file with the Arizona supreme court a petition for special action to obtain review of the superior court’s decision.” A.R.S. § 13-4022(I).

III. Statement of the Issues

1. Did the Superior Court abuse its discretion in finding Mr. Dixon mentally competent to be executed?
2. Do Mr. Dixon’s schizophrenia-induced delusions prevent him from rationally understanding the meaning and purpose of his execution?

IV. Statement of Material Facts

i. The pre-hearing process

Petitioner Clarence Wayne Dixon is scheduled to be executed on May 11, 2022. (AppV1 6.) On April 8, 2022, Mr. Dixon filed a Motion to Determine Mental Competency to be Executed in the Pinal County Superior Court wherein he argued that expert evidence established that he “is presently unable to form a rational understanding of the State’s reason for his execution rendering him incompetent to be executed[.]” under the Eighth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution. (AppV1 13.)

That same day, the Superior Court found that Mr. Dixon demonstrated his entitlement to a hearing under A.R.S. § 13-4022, *Ford v. Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399 (1986), and *Panetti v. Quarterman*, 551 U.S. 930 (2007), and scheduled that hearing for May 3, 2022. (AppV1 26–27.)

The State petitioned this Court for special action relief from the Superior Court’s grant of a hearing on Mr. Dixon’s Eighth Amendment claim (Pet. for Special Action, No. CV-22-0092-SA, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson* (Ariz. April 13, 2022), Doc. 1) and, after the matter was fully briefed (Resp. in Opp. to Pet. for Special Action, No. CV-22-0092-SA, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson* (Ariz. April 18, 2022), Doc. 5; Reply in Supp. of Pet. for Special Action, No. CV-22-0092-SA, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson* (Ariz. April 21, 2022), Doc. 8), this Court remanded the matter to the Superior Court with instructions “to reconsider its ruling in light of the response and reply” filed by the parties (Order, No. CV-22-0092-SA, *State v. Hon. Robert Carter Olson* (Ariz. April 25, 2022), Doc. 10). On April 27, 2022, the Superior Court did so and reaffirmed its grant of a hearing. (AppV1 29–32.)

On April 26, 2022, the parties filed the reports of their respective experts with the Superior Court. Mr. Dixon’s expert, Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., answered two referral questions: first, as a result of longstanding schizophrenic illness, “[i]s Clarence’s mental state so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he

lacks a rational understanding of the State’s rationale for his execution?”; and second, “[d]oes Clarence’s mental illness prevent him from rationally understanding the relationship between his crime and the punishment, or from grasping the societal values the State seeks to vindicate through his execution resulting from the severity of the crime?” (AppV1 262.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino determined that Mr. Dixon, as someone with paranoid schizophrenia, “is disconnected from reality, especially as it relates to his legal case.” (AppV1 263.) He explained:

[Clarence’s] visual, auditory, and tactile hallucinations further aggravate his detachment from reality. Clarence’s thought process is contaminated by concrete thinking, which is common in those diagnosed with schizophrenia. Clarence’s concrete thinking causes him to fixate on an issue that limits his ability to abstractly consider the societal values the State seeks to vindicate through his execution. This results in his inability to form a rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution.

Clarence holds a fixed delusional belief that his incarceration, conviction, and forthcoming execution stem from his wrongful arrest by the NAU police in 1985. That belief has no basis in fact—since it was the Flagstaff Police, *not* the NAU police, that arrested him—nor is Clarence able to grasp that this belief has no basis in fact, which renders Clarence’s understanding of why he’ll be executed irrational.

...

Clarence’s delusions are not solely focused on the factual basis of his claim, but he expresses deluded and paranoid beliefs about why the issue has been repeatedly denied by the courts. His historical writings demonstrate a longstanding delusional belief that the courts, the prosecution, and his own counsel have conspired to wrongly deny his NAU claims so that he can be illegally executed. This delusional belief is consistent with Clarence’s diagnosis of schizophrenia with paranoid ideations. Clarence’s recent writings show a significant escalation of these delusions, including his belief that the Arizona Supreme Court justices “ghoulishly inflict a constitutional[ly] infirm, illegal and

immoral homicide upon my person and body.” Clarence believes the Arizona Supreme Court justices will be disbarred and has reported each justice individually to the Commission on Judicial Conduct. Clarence believes that the prosecutors and judiciary have conspired to “ignore statutes and uphold unlawful and unconstitutional convictions.” Clarence believes the Arizona Supreme Court, United States Supreme Court, **and almost all other levels of the courts have conspired to deny his NAU claim so they can execute him, including to protect the State of Arizona and its universities from political embarrassment. As discussed below, these paranoid delusions significantly impair Clarence’s ability to rationally contemplate his crime, punishment, and the relationship between the two.**

(AppV1 163–64 (emphasis added).)

The report of the State’s expert, Carlos Vega, Psy.D, reflects that he answered the following referral questions: first, “[i]s Clarence Dixon’s mental state so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he lacks a rational understanding of the State’s rationale for his execution?”; and second, “[i]s Clarence Dixon, due to a mental disease or defect, presently unaware that he is to be punished for the crime of murder or unaware that the impending punishment for that crime is death?” (AppV3 38.) Dr. Vega opined, first, that Mr. Dixon does not have paranoid schizophrenia and suffers from anti-social personality disorder rather than mental illness (AppV3 42); and second, that Mr. Dixon is mentally competent to be executed because:

Clarence is so well aware of the State’s rationale for his execution that he wishes he resided in a different State, one that did not have the death penalty. He also made it clear that he does not want to die and believes there is nothing to be gained by his execution. He even goes as far as to say that if he could bring the victim back to life, he would. He made it

clear that he was “going to fight [his execution] until the end.” He has deluded himself into believing that he found case law, that supports his position.

...

Furthermore, Clarence insists that he has no memory of the murder, and this additionally motivates him to fight against being put to death. The notion that he has no memory of the incident surrounding the death of the victim appears to be true since Clarence revealed to this writer that if he were to suddenly remember having killed the victim, he would have a sense of relief at his execution.

...

[Clarence] is suffering from personality disorder, and this is responsible for his deluded notion that the government has refused to agree with his legal argument, not because his argument is not sound but rather the government is afraid of the consequences of admitting they are wrong. Clarence is so well aware of his impending punishment and reported that this is responsible for his current level of depression.

(AppV3 43.)

ii. The evidentiary hearing: Mr. Dixon’s case-in-chief

At the evidentiary hearing on May 3, 2022, Mr. Dixon presented the testimony of Dr. Amezcua-Patino and introduced 30 exhibits in his case-in-chief. (AppV1 55–128; AppV1 258–327; AppV2 6–99; AppV3 6–36, 44–92.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that he has been he is a licensed physician and, since 1988, has specialized in psychiatry. (AppV1 55.) For the last 34 years Dr. Amezcua-Patino has maintained his clinical psychiatric practice and has 37 years’ worth of experience diagnosing and treating people with schizophrenia. (AppV1 55–56, 59–60.) In 2012, and again in 2022, Dr. Amezcua-Patino diagnosed Mr. Dixon with paranoid schizophrenia. (AppV1 73–74.)

More than three decades earlier, two court-appointed psychiatrists Otto Bendheim, M.D., and Maier Tuchler, M.D., first diagnosed Mr. Dixon with schizophrenia following his arrest in 1977 for a bizarre assault that resulted in him being found mentally incompetent to stand trial and committed to the Arizona State Hospital before being adjudicated legally insane two days before the murder for which he was sentenced to death. (AppV1 78–83, 279–85, 286–88, 327; AppV2 6.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Mr. Dixon clearly satisfied the diagnostic criteria for a schizophrenic illness under the fifth edition of the Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders (“DSM-V”)—a psychotic illness which derives from a thought disorder characterized by delusions, hallucinations, cognitive symptoms, paranoia, and lack of emotionality. (AppV1 67–68.) He testified that people with schizophrenia are often intelligent and can “maintain a high level of sophistication in their thinking.” (AppV1 70.) In men, “[t]he full-blown symptoms of schizophrenia usually get manifested in the late teens, early 20s” which, Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified, is when Mr. Dixon experienced the onset of that psychotic disorder. (AppV1 71–72, 79–80.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Mr. Dixon, as a direct result of his schizophrenic illness, experiences auditory, visual, and tactile hallucinations. (AppV1 96–97.) He also experiences “paranoia, meaning he’s distrustful and concerned about what other people are trying to do to him[,]” and delusional

grandiosity. (AppV1 98, 106.) According to Dr. Amezcua-Patino, Mr. Dixon “feels that there is a plot where the judicial system has to protect themselves from his claims because his claims [related to the Northern Arizona University Police] will be terribly embarrassing.” (AppV1 98.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified about the questioning techniques he employed with Mr. Dixon over the course of several in-person evaluations designed to test the rigidity of his delusions:

Particularly the last two visits. What I was trying to test is if he’s thinking about the rationale. You know, he’s filed multiple pleadings. He has gone to multiple courts. He has been rejected by multiple courts. It was important for me to understand, especially as he was getting closer, you know, to moving from death row to death watch, if the stress related to that will make him less delusional, meaning it’s time to perceive reality in a different way.

And so I had multiple – multitude of techniques in terms of empathic understanding, empathic questioning, you know, paradoxical intention, to try to get him to explain to me how it is that despite all of this evidence that has been provided in front of him about, again, the irrationality of his request, including from his attorneys, and he always gets back to the same point, which is, **“They say that they want to kill me because I killed someone. But I know that they want to kill me because they don’t want to be embarrassed.”**

(AppV1 99–100 (emphasis added).) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Mr. Dixon’s delusional belief that he is going to be killed for reasons other than murder is “unshakable” and explained that he “actually lives in a separate reality inside of his head.” (AppV1 95–96.) “And we see glimpses of that reality when he writes[.]” (AppV1 96.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino next testified about the process for evaluating a person's mental competency to be executed. (AppV1 60.) He testified that in-person evaluations allow the psychiatric examiner to "understand [] behavior in front of you" (AppV1 61), and multiple examinations allow for the assessment of "the consistency of the symptoms over time" (AppV1 61–62). And because "the issue of competence . . . is affected by a psychiatric diagnosis[,]" Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that it requires "a comprehensive analysis of what has happened with that individual's life." (AppV1 60.)

In order to evaluate Mr. Dixon's mental competency for execution, Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that he reviewed "about 5,100 pages of documents" that pre-dated [Mr. Dixon's] incarceration and contained "lifetime type of information." (AppV1 63.) That information reflected that "the issue of mental illness and schizophrenia has been raised long before this last set of meetings with [Mr. Dixon]." (AppV1 64.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino met Mr. Dixon in person "[f]our times" and "a fifth time" including his visit nearly a decade ago. (AppV1 63.) He explained that repeated visits with Mr. Dixon were important because, as someone with paranoid schizophrenia, "Mr. Dixon is distant" and "it was important to try to dig into his own self to understand what is going on in his mind, and trying to understand some of his delusional thinking to see if – how unshakeable it is." (AppV1 64–65.) Dr. Amezcua-

Patino testified that multiple visits were necessary to assess “consistency of symptoms” which “manifested every time I meet with him.” (AppV1 64.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that in order for a person to be mentally competent to be executed “he needs to be able to not only understand that somebody wants to kill him, but he needs to understand the reasons for that[,]” including the societal interests in his execution. (AppV1 73, 101.) “And he has to have enough rationality to develop that understanding.” (AppV1 73.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that, in Mr. Dixon’s case, “in all the time that I’ve spent with him, he has not been able to do that.” (AppV1 101.) This is because, Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained, when prompted to consider his impending execution, Mr. Dixon “goes back to this same premise of: They’re afraid of me embarrassing them” because of his claim against the NAU police. (AppV1 101.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that while “[t]here have been some different variations over the years in terms of different wording to the same thing, and going into different explanations, which is not unusual for people with delusional thinking[,]” the crux of Mr. Dixon’s psychotic delusion “always go[es] back to the same [psychotic delusional] premise, meaning: **They want to execute me because they don’t want to be embarrassed.**” (AppV1 101–02 (emphasis added).)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified about Mr. Dixon’s delusional thought content evidenced by his writings over time, and many of which were admitted into evidence

at the hearing. (AppV1 103–26.) Those writings consist of numerous pro se court filings and, more recently, complaints against members of this Court seeking their disbarment for allowing “the unconstitutional, infirm, illegal, and immoral ghoulis infliction of a homicide upon my person and body” for their “action or inaction in considering my petition for writ of habeas corpus” pertaining to the NAU police. (AppV1 121–25.) As recently as April 16, 2022, Mr. Dixon wrote to the Commission on Judicial Conduct in which he stated:

I find it unconscionable that these Arizona Supreme Court members would lack professional integrity involving a capital case. Their lack of impartiality and fairness leads directly to an extrajudicial killing, an illegal and immoral homicide created in the name and for the people of Arizona.

(AppV1 123.) On April 30, 2022, Mr. Dixon again wrote to the Commission stating:

Although my and my legal team’s efforts to stop my execution may be in vain, the deliberate misapplication and ignoring of Arizona statutes and the law, specifically A.R.S. 15-1627, will result in an extrajudicial killing that would merit disbarment of those who are unconcerned with their unprofessional reason for being even after the 12th hour.

(App. V1 125; AppV3 45.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained that Mr. Dixon’s ability to interpret the law, cite statutes, and write somewhat coherently in some areas does not mean that he is mentally competent to be executed, because the underlying factual premises in his so-called coherent writings are the byproduct of psychotic delusions which have no basis in reality. (AppV1 143–51.) Mr. Dixon’s mental illness render’s him mentally

incompetent under *Panetti*: he lacks a rational understanding of the State’s rationale for his execution because “[a]t the end of the day, . . . Mr. Dixon doesn’t believe that his execution is because society wants to punish him for the murder of the victim in the case he was sentenced to death for, but, rather, it’s because society and the courts seek to protect themselves from the embarrassment of granting his meritless claim[.]” (AppV1 126.)

On cross-examination, Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that the Office of the Federal Public Defender retained him at his hourly rate of \$450 per hour. (AppV1 134–35.) He also testified that he visited Mr. Dixon four times since August 2021 and spent approximately “30 to 40 hours” reviewing records and evaluating Mr. Dixon’s mental competency for execution. (AppV1 135–36.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that in March 2022, due to the fact that he was not registered with the Maricopa County Superior Court’s list of Rule 11 mental health evaluators, he did not qualify as a Rule 11 expert in a different case but was recognized by the court as an expert in the field of psychiatry. (AppV1 138–39.)

When asked by counsel for the State whether Mr. Dixon “understands that the DNA profile that was entered into the law enforcement national database that was collected as a result of these convictions for the 1985 sexual assault . . . was then used to match him, his profile from the DNA collected from the victim Ms. Bowdoin in the murder case?” Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that Mr. Dixon “knows the fact

because somebody told him that.” (AppV1 140.) He agreed that Mr. Dixon “is aware that the state intends to execute him for the murder of Ms. Bowdain [sic]” because he “has been told that that is the reason. That is not what he rationally believes.” (AppV1 142.)

The Superior Court questioned Dr. Amezcua-Patino next. (AppV1 143-44.) The court asked Dr. Amezcua-Patino to explain how to reconcile Mr. Dixon’s high intelligence and pro se writings which “seem to suggest, . . . ordered thought” and “rationality,” with Dr. Amezcua-Patino’s opinion that he does not rationally understand the State’s reasons for his execution. (AppV1 143–44.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that it was important to view Mr. Dixon’s writings “in the context of an illness[.]” (AppV1 145.) “[T]he fact that he knows the law, and the fact that he knows facts about the law, doesn’t mean that these conclusions of law are rational[.]” Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained. (AppV1 145.) He added further that “there are a number of factors here so factual knowledge is not the same as rational understanding.” (AppV1 145.)

The Superior Court asked how Mr. Dixon’s “bad decisions” and litigation of the NAU issue “nearly 30 times in numerous state and federal courts” over the years led Dr. Amezcua-Patino to “jump to the conclusion that this is delusional, irrational, . . . versus a person who is facing very serious charges and perhaps rationally even if it is a very low probability approach, if it might have been his best play.” (AppV1

148.) Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained that “number one, you cannot disconnect him from the fact that he suffers from Schizophrenia” and “schizophrenia in itself raises a probability of delusional thinking.” (AppV1 149.) Additionally, “delusional means that your thoughts are irrational, they’re fixated and unbreakable[.]” (AppV1 149.) He testified further that “if you look at the whole package, we have an individual who suffers from Schizophrenia that has had a consistent delusion for a long time and that delusion can terminate his ability to be rational about what is happening to him.” (AppV1 150.)

iii. The evidentiary hearing: the State’s demonstrably insufficient rebuttal

The State called Carlos Vega, Psy.D, and entered two exhibits² into evidence in rebuttal. (AppV1 157–76.) In all, Dr. Vega’s direct examination consisted of just twenty pages of transcript. (AppV1 157–76.) Dr. Vega testified that he received his doctorate in psychology and works primarily with the courts to conduct Rule 11 prescreens and competency assessments pursuant to Rule 26.5 of Arizona’s Rules of Criminal Procedure. (AppV1 157–59.) He stated that he has testified as an expert in the Pinal County Superior Court in “[m]ostly in DCS cases.” (AppV1 159.) Dr. Vega testified that in that context, he generally interviews the subject of his evaluation “one time.” (AppV1 160.)

² Those exhibits consisted of Dr. Vega’s report and CV. (AppV3 37, 38–43.)

In Mr. Dixon's case, Dr. Vega testified that he reviewed "a number of evaluations, a number of court documents" and conducted a 70-minute evaluation of Mr. Dixon by video. (AppV1 162.) He testified that Mr. Dixon denied receiving psychotropic medications and appeared to have "above average intellect." (AppV1 164–65.) They talked about politics and, according to Dr. Vega, Mr. Dixon's reference to President Biden as a "lukewarm leader" indicated that he "is acutely aware of reality." (AppV1 166.)

Dr. Vega testified that Mr. Dixon "whine[d] and complain[ed]" about prison staff taking his address book and then stated he needed to conduct a more thorough search to determine whether it had been misplaced. (AppV1 167.) According to Dr. Vega, this showed that "what you see is an individual that is at the time when I'm evaluating him is not the one least bit delusional." (AppV1 167.) Dr. Vega testified that Mr. Dixon said his DNA had been obtained illegally, he had no memory of the murder, and, in response to a hypothetical question from Dr. Vega about "what if all of a sudden you have a recollection that you did kill [the victim], and he said . . . you know, if I killed her, if I have memories of killing her, on my way to execution, I would feel relief." (AppV1 169–70.)

Dr. Vega testified that Mr. Dixon could not be delusional because "in order for there to exist, a delusion, in order for there to be a delusion, you it is impossible for it to happen." (AppV1 172.) When asked by the State, "does what Mr. Dixon's

specific diagnosis is, ultimately affect your opinion about whether he has a rational understanding of the State's reason for his execution?" Dr. Vega testified, without hesitation, "Yeah, of course it does." (AppV1 173.) Dr. Vega stated he diagnosed Mr. Dixon with "antisocial personality disorder[.]" (AppV1 173.)

Dr. Vega testified that even if Mr. Dixon held the delusional belief about the courts conspiring to reject his NAU claim in order to protect government actors from embarrassment, he is nonetheless mentally competent to be executed based on factors found insufficient in *Panetti*: because "it doesn't affect the connection between I murdered her or I don't remember murdering her. I may have murdered her. And I am being executed." (AppV1 174–75.) Ignoring the fact that Mr. Dixon's competency to represent himself was never evaluated pre-trial, Dr. Vega testified further that Mr. Dixon's mental competency for execution is supported by the fact that he "was never found incompetent to represent himself." (AppV1 175.) According to Dr. Vega, Clarence's writings also reflect that he "is not delusional." (AppV1 176.)

On cross-examination, Dr. Vega admitted that he has never previously evaluated a person's mental competency for execution. (AppV1 177.) He also testified that he is not a medical doctor, has no patients, and has no experience treating people with schizophrenia, or evaluating or monitoring their symptoms over time. (AppV1 177–78.) When asked whether he researched the standards for

performing a competency evaluation of his magnitude, Dr. Vega responded that he “did a little bit, very little.” (AppV1 231.)

Dr. Vega admitted that he evaluated Mr. Dixon only once and for 70 minutes by video. (AppV1 232, 234.) He could only see the top half of Mr. Dixon’s body and so had no idea whether Mr. Dixon was shackled or fidgeting throughout the evaluation. (AppV1 232–33.) Dr. Vega denied knowing “who else was in the room behind the camera” during the evaluation and admitted a corrections officer could have been present and he would never have known. (App.V1 233.) He also admitted that in-person evaluations are preferable and that he could have requested more than a single visit with Mr. Dixon. (AppV1 235–36.)

Dr. Vega testified that he audio-recorded his interview with Mr. Dixon because “I didn’t trust my memory really well[,]” and then intentionally destroyed the recording. (AppV1 179.) He testified that he recorded the interview both so that he could write out exact quotes from Mr. Dixon in his report and to refresh his recollection. (AppV1 179.)

Dr. Vega testified that he found Mr. Dixon cognitively intact because “of motions that he writes and stuff[.]”³ (AppV1 180.) When asked how that finding could be reconciled with Mr. Dixon’s prior neuropsychological test scores showing

³ Dr. Vega later testified that he “didn’t read” and “just barely, you know, looked at” Mr. Dixon’s writings. (AppV1 223.)

“significant cognitive impairments[,]” Dr. Vega dissembled, claiming that because an MRI of [Dr. Vega’s] own brain showed “significant” pathologies, validated neuropsychological “test results . . . don’t say a lot to me.” (AppV1 181.) He then added “and of course I am not all completely there.” (AppV1 181.) Then in an about-face, Dr. Vega reported finding that Mr. Dixon showed “cognitive distortions.” (AppV1 191–92.)

Dr. Vega admitted that information Mr. Dixon provided about his weight, reason for weight loss, and the number of days until his execution were all incorrect (AppV1 183–85) but denied that this was evidence of confusion (AppV1 186). He also admitted that impending execution “may affect [Mr. Dixon’s] memory here and there.” (AppV1 186.)

Defying his own non-diagnosis of a psychotic disorder, Dr. Vega testified that Mr. Dixon hallucinates regularly (AppV1 194–95) and “could very well have had delusional disorder”⁴ and affirmed that he could “[a]bsolutely” be on the “schizophrenic spectrum” (AppV1 195–96, 216). After describing Mr. Dixon’s hallucinations and apparent delusional disorder—a psychotic mental illness in the DSM-V, Section 297.1—Dr. Vega completely switched gears, denying the plain

⁴ Dr. Vega testified that if Mr. Dixon does, in fact, have a diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenia “it is definitely comorbid to the principle [sic] diagnosis of a personality disorder.” (AppV1 207, 221–22.) As explained below, this is an impossibility under the DSM-V. He also said of Mr. Dixon, “he’s got that paranoid personality thing.” (AppV1 216.)

meaning of his report. He testified that while he wrote in his report that “there is no doubt that [Mr. Dixon] is deluding himself legally[,]” this does not mean Mr. Dixon is delusional because he used this phrase to mean that Mr. Dixon was “just kidding yourself[,]” or “messing with yourself.” (AppV1 196.)

Dr. Vega agreed that Mr. Dixon’s “beliefs about his NAU argument and about why it has been consistently denied is a fixed belief that is not amenable to change in light of conflicting evidence[.]” (AppV1 200.) This is the very definition of a delusional belief incidental to a schizophrenia diagnosis in the DSM-V. (AppV3 62.) Defying reason and common sense, let alone professional diagnostic standards, Dr. Vega insisted the DSM-V definition of delusional thinking was wrong and that his own personal standard should be applied. Objecting to the DSM-V definition of “delusion,” he claimed that only bizarre delusions qualify as “delusions” for a schizophrenia diagnosis and the DSM-V failed to “define[] it correctly.” (AppV1 200–07.) Eventually, Dr. Vega was forced to admit that: (1) Mr. Dixon satisfied each and every one of the DSM-V criteria for a diagnosis of paranoid schizophrenia; and (2) that this diagnosis squared with Mr. Dixon’s longstanding documented history of that psychotic illness. Then, in total disregard of recognized professional diagnostic standards, he denied that Mr. Dixon suffers from that psychotic disorder. (AppV1 207–215.) Dr. Vega topped it off with an assertion that Mr. Dixon has

antisocial personality disorder, and of course he made this diagnosis by refusing to apply the DSM-V criteria for the diagnosis. (AppV1 217–21.)

With respect to Mr. Dixon’s mental competency for execution, Dr. Vega conceded that Mr. Dixon “is fixated on the NAU issue” and its denial by the courts. (AppV1 222.) He agreed that Mr. Dixon has paranoid thoughts. (AppV1 223.) And he agreed that Mr. Dixon “has a deluded notion the government has refused to agree with his legal argument, . . . because the government is afraid of the consequences of admitting they are wrong, really even though they believe it to be right[.]” (AppV1 223.) He confirmed that “this is [Mr. Dixon’s] belief.” (AppV1 223.) Dr. Vega admitted that despite relying on Mr. Dixon’s writings as evidence of his rational understanding, he neglected that very evidence, admitting he “didn’t read” and “just barely, you know, looked at” Mr. Dixon’s writings. (AppV1 223.)

Dr. Vega testified that his evaluation of Mr. Dixon’s competency to be executed focused on assessing what transpired related to the murder and whether Mr. Dixon was involved. (AppV1 226.) He confirmed that the extent of his inquiry consisted of asking Mr. Dixon whether he knew the murder victim, recalled the murder, and Mr. Dixon’s statements that he would not be executed if he lived in a state without the death penalty, did not recall the crime and could not bring the victim back, and would feel relief if he were to hypothetically regain his memory. (AppV1 226–27.) Specifically, Dr. Vega assessed whether “he can connect the facts that they

were executing him because of the murder, yes.” (AppV1 227.)

With respect to the claim that Mr. Dixon expressed “relief” in response to Dr. Vega’s hypothetical, Dr. Vega admitted that those were not Mr. Dixon’s exact words and he asked no follow up questions. (AppV1 228–30, 239–40.) Dr. Vega also testified that he never asked Mr. Dixon the question “why do you believe that you are being executed” because “I didn’t have to. I really didn’t have to ask him what he believed. I mean it was – it was obvious.” (AppV1 230–31.)

On redirect, Dr. Vega reiterated his opinion that Mr. Dixon’s desire “to prevent” his execution “says he absolutely understands the connection” between his murder conviction and execution which renders him mentally competent for execution. (AppV1 238–39.) As noted, this conclusion was reached in this critical forensic context only after: (1) he indefensibly disregarded professionally recognized standards for diagnosing a schizophrenic psychotic disorder; (2) he diagnosed Mr. Dixon with ASPD, again in reckless indifference to the standardized diagnostic criteria; (3) he discounted psychometrically valid neuropsychological measures validating Mr. Dixon’s neurocognitive disabilities, with a quip that these scientific measures meant nothing to him; and (4) he based his ultimate conclusions principally on statements he attributed to Mr. Dixon and then intentionally destroyed that evidence.

V. Argument

A. The evidence demonstrates by a preponderance and by clear and convincing evidence that Mr. Dixon is mentally incompetent to be executed

In *Panetti*, the U.S. Supreme Court articulated the two-step test under the Eighth Amendment for determining whether a person is mentally incompetent to be executed. That test requires asking, first, whether a prisoner suffers from a mental illness; and second, whether a prisoner's mental illness "obstructs a rational understanding of the State's reason for his execution." 551 U.S. at 956-57. The Supreme Court explained that where a "prisoner's mental state is so distorted by mental illness that his awareness of the crime and punishment has little or no relation to the understanding of those concepts shared by the community as a whole," then the fundamental respect for humanity underlying the Eighth Amendment bars his execution. *Id.* at 957-59.

Importantly, the Supreme Court in *Panetti* rejected an incompetency test predicated on a prisoner's *awareness* that he committed murder; his *awareness* that he will be executed; and his *awareness* that "the reason the State has given for the execution is his commission of the crimes in question." *Id.* at 956. Such an awareness standard, the Supreme Court held, is "too restrictive to afford a prisoner the protections granted by the Eighth Amendment." *Id.* at 956-58.

The evidence presented at the May 3, 2022 hearing is clear and convincing that Mr. Dixon satisfies *Panetti*'s two-step test. Step one asks whether Mr. Dixon suffers from serious mental illness. *Id.* at 956-57. The evidence unequivocally demonstrated, and the Superior Court determined, that Mr. Dixon suffers from a longstanding psychotic disorder—namely, paranoid schizophrenia. (AppV1 34.) Dr. Vega's testimony to the contrary was indefensible and bordered on making a mockery of the proceedings. He agreed the diagnostic criteria for a psychotic illness are present, but idiosyncratically refused to apply them in defiance of professionally recognized standards. (AppV1 207–15.) He then applied an antisocial personality diagnosis that was unsupported by requisite diagnostic criteria. (AppV1 217–21.)

Step two in *Panetti* asks whether a prisoner's mental illness "obstructs a rational understanding of the State's reason for his execution." 551 U.S. at 956-57. Dr. Vega is unequivocally disqualified from credibly answering this question. He engaged in a discreditable, arbitrary, and capricious diagnostic process, in defiance of professional standards, to find Mr. Dixon does not suffer from a psychotic disorder, when in fact, as the Superior Court found, Mr. Dixon does. (AppV1 34.) Dr. Vega is therefore in no position to address step two, the *causation* prong in the *Panetti* analysis: whether Mr. Dixon's serious mental illness impairs his rational

understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution.⁵ Only Dr. Amezcua-Patino is able to credibly address this question. And he did.

Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained how Mr. Dixon’s paranoid schizophrenia and the delusions that contaminate his thought process prevent him from understanding that he is going to be executed as an expression of the State’s outrage at the murder he was convicted of carrying out, and instead lead him to believe that government actors “want to execute me because they don’t want to be embarrassed.” (AppV1 101–02.)

B. The Superior Court abused its discretion in finding Mr. Dixon mentally competent to be executed

The Superior Court found that Mr. Dixon proved both by a preponderance and clear and convincing evidence “that [he] has a mental disorder or mental illness of schizophrenia[.]” (AppV1 34.) With respect to whether Mr. Dixon’s psychotic illness prevents him from rationally understanding the State’s reasons for his execution, the Superior Court found the evidence presented at the hearing “conflicting and ambiguous.” (AppV1 35.)

The court determined that Mr. Dixon failed to demonstrate that he is mentally incompetent to be executed by relying on statements from Dr. Amezcua-Patino’s

⁵ Dr. Vega also testified that his ultimate opinion about whether Mr. Dixon has a rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution is dependent on his ASPD and non-diagnosis of schizophrenia, which the Superior Court made a factual finding was incorrect. (AppV1 173.)

interviews with Mr. Dixon reflecting his awareness that the State seeks to execute him “for murder[,]” as well as indicia of Mr. Dixon’s above-average intelligence and pro se writings that reflected “sophistication, coheren[ce,] and organized thinking, and fluent language skills[.]” (AppV1 35, 36.)

The Superior Court also relied on what it called “persuasive observations that were also offered by Dr. Vega, . . . reflecting that, if [Mr. Dixon] had a memory of the murder, he would have a sense of relief on his way to his execution.” (AppV1 36.)

And despite finding that Mr. Dixon proved by clear and convincing evidence that he suffers from paranoid schizophrenia—a psychotic thought disorder characterized by delusional thinking—the Superior Court found Mr. Dixon’s beliefs about the judiciary’s reasons for denying his legal claim related to the NAU police “arguably delusional.” (AppV1 35.)

- i. The Superior Court decision is irreconcilable with uncontroverted medical evidence in the record demonstrating that Mr. Dixon’s psychotic delusions obstruct his ability to rationally understand the State’s reason for his execution

The Superior Court’s finding that Mr. Dixon’s claim pertaining to the NAU police was only “arguably delusional” is clearly erroneous; it conflicts with the court’s contrary finding that Mr. Dixon suffers from a psychotic disorder, as well as the uncontroverted medical evidence demonstrating otherwise. Dr. Amezcua-Patino has explained that, in the context of Mr. Dixon’s paranoid schizophrenic thought

disorder, his “unshakeable” belief that the judicial system and actors in it have all conspired to wrongly deny his NAU claim to shield government entities from embarrassment is nothing less than a psychotic delusion under the diagnostic criteria, and prevents him from developing the rationality of thought necessary to understand the meaning and purpose of his execution. (AppV1 64–65, 73, 63–64; AppV3 62.) This evidence is not refuted by Dr. Vega, whose contrived opinions conflict with generally accepted diagnostic criteria.⁶

The Superior Court thus clearly erred when it found without supporting evidence that Mr. Dixon engages in only “arguably delusional thinking,” consequent to a mere “favored legal theory.” (AppV1 35.) Once the Superior Court determined Mr. Dixon suffered from schizophrenia, by definition, it was required to also conclude that Mr. Dixon, in fact, experiences delusional thinking.

- ii. The Superior Court made clearly erroneous factual findings that are unsupported by the record

The Superior Court’s finding that evidence of Mr. Dixon’s mental incompetency is “conflicting and ambiguous” is also clearly erroneous. (AppV1 35.)

⁶ The Superior Court’s finding also disregarded points on which both experts agreed: Dr. Vega conceded that Mr. Dixon’s “beliefs about his NAU argument and why it has been consistently denied is a fixed belief that is not amenable to change in light of conflicting evidence[,]” thus qualifying as a delusion under the DSM-V definition. (AppV1 200.) Dr. Vega even acknowledged that Mr. Dixon “could very well have had delusional disorder” and “[a]bsolutely” be on the “schizophrenic spectrum.” (AppV1 195–96, 216.)

Dr. Amezcua-Patino is the only expert who assessed Mr. Dixon's mental competency under the appropriate standard, and he testified unequivocally that Mr. Dixon lacks a rational understanding of the meaning and purpose of his execution. (AppV1 73, 101.)

The Superior Court relied on evidence that Mr. Dixon made "reflective observations" in prior writings, has high-average intelligence, and has "shown sophistication, coherent and organized thinking, and fluent language skills in pleadings and motions that he drafted" in order to "reject[]" the assertion that Mr. Dixon's fixation over the NAU issue "is dispositive" of competency question. (AppV1 35–36.) This is clearly erroneous for two reasons.

First, the Superior Court's reliance on indicia of intelligence to support its finding that Mr. Dixon failed to demonstrate that he is mentally incompetent to be executed is refuted by the medical evidence. Intelligence does not minimize the effect of a serious psychotic illness such as paranoid schizophrenia. Dr. Amezcua-Patino testified that people with schizophrenia are often intelligent and can "maintain a high level of sophistication in their thinking[.]" (AppV1 70.) It is *not* counterintuitive: intelligence does not relieve the sufferer of paranoid schizophrenia from auditory and visual hallucinations or psychotic delusions. As Dr. Amezcua-Patino explained, Mr. Dixon's intellectual abilities must not be confused for mental competency because, as someone with paranoid schizophrenia, Mr. Dixon's

writings are rooted in psychotic delusions which have no basis in reality. (AppV1 143–51.) Mr. Dixon’s writings thus needed to be understood “in the context of an illness[.]” (AppV1 145.)

It must follow from the above that there is nothing in the nature of “coherence” and “sophistication” in writings driven by psychotic delusions. This is plainly evident from nearly all Mr. Dixon’s writings but especially the two handwritten letters from Mr. Dixon to the Arizona Judicial Commission in April 2022 where he demands that the members of this Court be disbarred based on purely conspiratorial and delusional beliefs pertaining to his impending execution. (AppV1 120–25; AppV3 15–19, 20–24, 25–29, 30–34, 35–36.) There, Mr. Dixon embraced the irrational belief that—no matter what the State’s stated rationale for his execution—his execution “will result in an extrajudicial killing that would merit disbarment of those who are unconcerned with their unprofessional reason for being even after the 12th hour.” (AppV1 125.) The evidence is both clear and convincing: as a result of his paranoid schizophrenic illness, Mr. Dixon “has had a consistent delusion for a long time and that delusion can terminate his ability to be rational about what is happening to him.” (AppV1 150.)

Rather than rely on the uncontroverted medical evidence, the court deemed “persuasive” Dr. Vega’s claim that Mr. Dixon said he would feel “relief” if he were to hypothetically regain his memory. (AppV1 36.) Such evidence is neither

persuasive nor relevant. Mr. Dixon’s hypothetical *imaginary* beliefs are not a substitute for understanding Mr. Dixon’s real-time psychotically driven belief: that state officials have conspired to unlawfully execute him to avoid embarrassment. Moreover, Dr. Vega’s claim is undermined by his intentional destruction of this evidence and defeated by his admission that those were not Mr. Dixon’s exact words, the context was omitted, and he asked no follow up questions. (AppV1 228–30, 239–40.) The Superior Court’s reliance on Dr. Vega’s observation that Mr. Dixon has a rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution is also clearly erroneous because Dr. Vega testified that Mr. Dixon’s “specific diagnosis [] ultimately affect[s his] opinion about whether he has a rational understanding of the State’s reason for his execution[]” (AppV1 173), but the Superior Court found Dr. Vega’s non-diagnosis of schizophrenia erroneous (AppV1 34). By Dr. Vega’s own words, if his non-diagnosis of schizophrenia is erroneous, his opinion on whether Mr. Dixon rationally understands the State’s reasons for his execution cannot be relied upon.

Moreover, as explained above, Dr. Vega’s opinions were untethered from diagnostic norms and bordered on the farcical. Dr. Vega evaluated Mr. Dixon for 70 minutes over video and openly admitted that he did “very little” research into the standards for evaluating a person’s mental competency to be executed, based his medically unfounded opinions substantially on Mr. Dixon’s statements and,

knowing that, intentionally destroyed the audio recording of Mr. Dixon’s actual statements prior to the hearing. Dr. Vega also admitted that he never asked Mr. Dixon why he believes he is being executed, capriciously refused to apply the DSM-V diagnostic criteria for schizophrenia, delusions, and persecutory delusions, and failed to apply the DSM-V diagnostic criteria to his own diagnosis of antisocial personality disorder. *See* Section IV, *supra*. After destroying his recorded interview, Dr. Vega testified that he does not “trust [his own] memory really well,” while noting he [is] not all completely there,” and he explained his refusal to consider neuropsychological test results showing Mr. Dixon’s impaired cognitive function with a reference to “significant” pathologies shown on an MRI of his own brain. (AppV1 179, 181.) The Superior Court clearly erred when it relied on Dr. Vega’s unreliable observations about Mr. Dixon’s mental competency.

iii. The Superior Court misapplied *Panetti v. Quarterman*

While acknowledging *Panetti*’s standard, the Superior Court failed to apply it. (AppV1 34–35.) In finding Mr. Dixon’s mental competency claim unproved, the court relied on statements from Mr. Dixon that reflected his awareness that the State says it “want[s] to kill me for murder[.]” But that is precisely the “too restrictive” inquiry that the Supreme Court rejected in *Panetti*. 551 U.S. at 956-58. Mr. Dixon’s awareness of the State’s rationale does not show he has a rational understanding of it. The Superior Court also characterized Dixon’s reaction to the judiciary’s denial

of his legal claims as suggesting only Dixon's perception of judicial "bias." (AppV1 35.). Yes, Mr. Dixon believes there is judicial bias, but that amounts to a "so what?" The question is whether his perception of bias is grounded in reality. The evidence shows it is not: the judges in Arizona are not, as Mr. Dixon believes, plotting his execution as part of a coverup of his unlawful arrest in order to protect the NAU police and government entities from embarrassment.

The Superior Court found that Mr. Dixon proved by clear and convincing evidence that he has paranoid schizophrenia. (AppV1 34.) However, it dismissed the unrefuted medical evidence of Mr. Dixon's psychotic delusional thought process resulting therefrom as only "arguably delusional" and merely reflective of Mr. Dixon's "favored legal theory." (AppV1 35.) Again, Mr. Dixon does have a favored legal theory, but that alone begs the relevant question: whether that theory is grounded in a serious mental illness which impairs Mr. Dixon's rational understanding of the reasons for his execution. *Panetti* required the Superior Court to focus on that question. It should have assessed Mr. Dixon's mental competency within the framework of his schizophrenic illness and the psychotic delusions to which it characteristically gives rise. *Id.* at 960 ("The beginning of doubt about competence in a case like petitioner's is not a misanthropic personality or an amoral character. It is a psychotic disorder."). Applying this legal framework, here, Mr. Dixon's favored legal theory is wrapped in his delusional belief in a broad judicial

conspiracy to conceal that the NAU police in 1985 acted without statutory jurisdiction by arresting him in an unrelated criminal case, investigating, and collecting his DNA. Under *Panetti*, “the legal inquiry concerns whether these delusions can be said to render [Mr. Dixon] incompetent.” *Id.* at 956. Here, the evidence shows it does.

Panetti suffered from mental illness “indicative of schizo-affective disorder” that “result[ed] in a genuine delusion involving his understanding of the reason for his execution.” *Id.* at 954. Like Mr. Dixon, Panetti believed that “the stated reason is a sham.” *Id.* 954-55. Just as Panetti believed that “the State in truth wants to execute him to stop him from preaching[.]” *id.*, Mr. Dixon mental illness has had parallel effects. He believes that “[t]hey say they want to kill me because I killed someone. But I know that they want to kill me because they don’t want to be embarrassed” by his exposé—an exposé that is entirely constructed on his delusional belief—that the NAU police acted without statutory jurisdiction. (AppV1 99–100.)

The State’s experts in *Panetti* “resisted the conclusion that petitioner’s stated beliefs were necessarily indicative of incompetency, particularly in light of his perceived ability to understand certain concepts and, at times, to be clear and lucid[.]” *Compare id.* at 955 (cleaned up), with AppV1 34–36. As Dr. Amezcua-Patino did at the hearing before the Superior Court, Panetti’s experts testified that this should be reconciled as follows:

Well, first, you have to understand that when somebody is schizophrenic, it doesn't diminish their cognitive ability. . . . Instead, you have a situation where—and why we call schizophrenia thought disorder[—]the logical integration and reality connection of their thoughts are disrupted, so the stimulus comes in, and instead of being analyzed and processed in a rational, logical, linear sort of way, it gets scrambled up and it comes out in a tangential, circumstantial, symbolic . . . not really relevant kind of way. That's the essence of somebody being schizophrenic[.]

Panetti, 551 U.S. at 955.

As already discussed *supra*, the Superior Court's reliance on indicia that Mr. Dixon is aware that he faces execution for murder, has historically written "coherent" pleadings on some issues, and has above-average intelligence to adjudicate the competency question was an abuse of discretion. *DeLuna v. Petitto*, 247 Ariz. 420, 423 ¶ 9 (App. 2019) ("An abuse of discretion occurs when the court commits an error of law in reaching a discretionary decision or when the record does not support the court's decision."). The Superior Court compounded those errors by contravening *Panetti* when it failed to assess Mr. Dixon's ability to understand the meaning and purpose of his execution in the context of his schizophrenic illness and his delusional belief that the State wants to kill him to protect government entities and actors from embarrassment. *McGuire v. Lee*, 239 Ariz. 384, 386 ¶ 6 (App. 2016) ("An abuse of discretion includes an error in interpreting and applying the law.").

VI. Conclusion

For the foregoing reasons, Mr. Dixon respectfully asks that the Court grant his Petition for Special Action and reverse the order of the Pinal County Superior Court finding him mentally competent to be executed.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this 7th day of May, 2022.

Jon Sands
Federal Public Defender

Cary Sandman (AZ Bar No. 004779)
*Amanda C. Bass (AL Bar No. 1008H16R)
*Eric Zuckerman (PA Bar No. 307979)
Assistant Federal Public Defenders
407 W. Congress, Suite 501
Tucson, Arizona 85701
(602) 382-2816 (telephone)
(602) 382-2801 (facsimile)
cary_sandman@fd.org
amanda_bass@fd.org
eric_zuckerman@fd.org

**Admitted pro hac vice*

/s/Cary Sandman
Counsel for Clarence W. Dixon

FILED
REBECCA PADILLA
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

2022 APR -8 PM 4: 32

BY FVT
DEPUTY

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT
PINAL COUNTY, STATE OF ARIZONA

Date: April 8, 2022

THE HONORABLE ROBERT CARTER OLSON

IN RE THE MATTER OF:

STATE OF ARIZONA

PLAINTIFF

AND

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON

DEFENDANT

S1100CR202200692

**ORDER RE:
REVIEW OF DEFENSE
MOTION TO DETERMINE
COMPETENCY TO BE
EXECUTED,
pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-4021,
et seq.**

The Defendant having filed in this Court, in the county where the Defendant is apparently located, a *Motion to Determine Competency to be Executed*, pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-4022(A), which was forwarded by the Clerk to this Division.

IT IS HEREBY ORDERED assigning this matter to the Hon. Robert Carter Olson, for all further proceedings.¹

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of the Court shall open a criminal file and assign a case number to this proceeding, and the Clerk shall file the motions received this date and future filings in that file.

The Court having reviewed the pending motion, the Court **FINDS** that the instant motion is timely, within the meaning of A.R.S. § 13-4024(A), and the Court makes the threshold determination that the motion satisfies the minimum required showing that reasonable grounds exist for the requested examination and hearing, within the meaning of A.R.S. § 13-4022(C) and as otherwise required by *Ford v. Wainwright*.

¹ The assigned judge's judicial Assistant is Connie Herrera, who may be contacted at (520) 866-5572 or cherrera@courts.az.gov.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED setting this matter for SCHEDULING HEARING on Tuesday, April 12, 2022, at 3:30 P.M., before the Hon. Robert Carter Olson.² Counsel should have their nominations ready for mental health experts, who must be available to conduct an expedited examination and report, ideally by Tuesday, April 26, 2022, and Counsel should be prepared to select a hearing date, and the Court is contemplating Tuesday, May 3, 2022.

CAL

If counsel prefers assistance with identifying a mental health expert, Counsel may alternatively contact the *Vulnerable Persons Unit* of this court, which maintains a list of mental health experts who are under contract with Pinal County for appointment to conduct competency examinations.

For purposes of planning for the competence hearing, the Defendant will be presumed competent for execution, subject to a showing of incompetence by clear and convincing evidence, pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-4022(F), and the standard for determining competence is set forth in A.R.S. § 13-4021(B) and further instructed by the *Panetti v. Quarterman*. And any expert reports shall be shared without redaction, since all privileges are waived, pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-4022(D). If there is any disagreement as to the presumption, burden, standard, or any procedural requirement mandated by *Ford* or other authority, a memorandum is to be filed by Monday, April 18, 2022, with any response by Friday, April 22, 2022.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED granting Defendant's *Motion to Exceed Page Limit*, and the same grant is extended to the State with any Response.

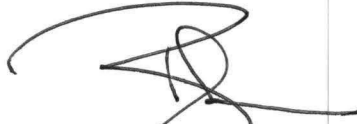
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that Defendant shall promptly file a notice with the trial court and Supreme Court of Arizona, informing both courts of this proceeding.

² Counsel may appear by video conference, which shall be hosted on *WebEx* and may be joined at www.webex.com or by using one of *WebEx*'s desktop, tablet, or phone applications (If you are new to video conferencing, please test your connection and equipment by visiting www.webex.com).

COUNSEL ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ESTABLISHING A GOOD CONNECTION, INCLUDING HIGH QUALITY AUDIO FROM A CAPABLE MICROPHONE & SPEAKER (OR HEADSET), BEFORE THE START OF THE HEARING, SO THAT COUNSEL CAN HEAR AND BE CLEARLY UNDERSTOOD, AND COUNSEL SHOULD ALSO PROVIDE A VIDEO FEED.

The *WebEx* Meeting ID and Passcode may be obtained from the Court's Judicial Assistant.

DATED this 8th day of April 2022,

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to be 'R. Olson', written over the printed name.

HON. ROBERT CARTER OLSON
Superior Court Judge

Emailed/Mailed/Distributed Copy:

JEFFREY L. SPARKS
ACTING UNIT CHIEF
ARIZONA ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE
Jeffrey.sparks@azag.gov

Capital Litigation Docket
Arizona Attorney General's Office
CLdocket@azag.gov

COLLEEN CLASE
Attorney for Leslie James
Colleen.avcv@gmail.com

CARY SANDMAN
OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL PUBLIC DEFENDER
Cary_sandman@fd.org

OFFICE DISTRIBUTION:
JUDGE/OLSON

FILED
REBECCA PADILLA
CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

2022 APR -8 AM 9:39

AL

BY _____
DEPUTY

1 Jon M. Sands
2 Federal Public Defender
3 District of Arizona
4 Cary Sandman (AZ Bar No. 004779)
5 Assistant Federal Public Defender
6 407 W. Congress, Suite 501
7 Tucson, Arizona 85701
8 cary_sandman@fd.org
9 520.879.7500 Telephone
10 520.622.6844 Facsimile

11 *Counsel for Defendant*

12 **IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA**
13 **IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF PINAL**

14 STATE OF ARIZONA,

15 Plaintiff,

16 vs.

17 CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,

18 Defendant.

Case No. CR2002-019595

**MOTION TO DETERMINE
MENTAL COMPETENCY TO BE
EXECUTED**

(Oral Argument Requested)

(Capital Case)

19 Clarence Dixon is a 66-year-old legally blind man of Native American ancestry,
20 who has long suffered from a psychotic disorder—paranoid schizophrenia. Previously, an
21 Arizona court determined that he was mentally incompetent and legally insane. Mr. Dixon
22 has a documented history of delusions, auditory and visual hallucinations, and paranoid
23 ideation.

24 On April 5, 2022, the Arizona Supreme Court issued a warrant of execution
25 scheduling Mr. Dixon's execution date for May 11, 2022. Warrant of Execution, *State v.*
26 *Dixon*, No. CR-08-0025-AP (Ariz. Apr. 5, 2022); *see also* Ariz. R. Crim. P. 31.23(c). Mr.
27 Dixon's execution by the State of Arizona will violate A.R.S. § 13-4021, which prohibits
28 the State from executing an individual who is mentally incompetent to be executed. Mr.

CONFORMED COPY FURNISHED

ER-109

1 Dixon's execution will also violate the Eighth Amendment to the United States
 2 Constitution and corresponding provisions of the Arizona Constitution which "prohibit[]
 3 a State from carrying out a sentence of death upon a prisoner who is insane." *Ford v.*
 4 *Wainwright*, 477 U.S. 399, 409-10 (1986); *State v. Davis*, 206 Ariz. 377, 380–81 ¶¶ 12–
 5 13 (2003) (interpreting the prohibition against cruel and unusual punishment contained in
 6 Article 2, Section 15 of the Arizona Constitution consistently with the Eighth Amendment
 7 to the U.S. Constitution).

8 As set forth below, Mr. Dixon's mental illness renders him incompetent to be
 9 executed by depriving him of the ability to rationally comprehend the meaning and
 10 purpose of the punishment the State of Arizona seeks to exact by his execution—that is,
 11 Mr. Dixon's mental illness thwarts his ability to form a rational understanding of the
 12 State's reasons for his execution. *See Madison v. Alabama*, 139. S. Ct. 718, 723 (2019).
 13 Because Mr. Dixon "presents reasonable grounds" in support of his request for a
 14 determination of his mental competency to be executed, he respectfully asks the Court to
 15 grant the instant motion. *See* A.R.S. § 13-4022(C). This request is supported by the
 16 accompanying memorandum.

17 **Memorandum of Points and Authorities**

18 **I. Arizona's definition of incompetency to be executed is unconstitutional**

19 A person who is sentenced to death shall not be executed if he is mentally
 20 incompetent to be executed. A.R.S. § 13-4021(A). A prisoner's attorney may file a motion
 21 in the superior court requesting the court to order that the prisoner be examined for mental
 22 competency to be executed. A.R.S. § 13-4022. If the superior court determines that the
 23 motion is timely and presents reasonable grounds for the requested examination, the court
 24 must appoint experts to determine whether the prisoner is incompetent to be executed.
 25 A.R.S. § 13-4022(C). After the examinations are completed, the court may conduct a
 26 hearing, during which all parties may present evidence regarding the prisoner's
 27 competency to be executed. A.R.S. § 13-4022(E).

28 A.R.S. § 13-4021 sets forth the standard for mental incompetency to be executed,

1 providing that “[m]entally incompetent to be executed” means that due to a mental
2 disease or defect a person who is sentenced to death is presently unaware that he is to be
3 punished for the crime of murder or that he is unaware that the impending punishment for
4 that crime is death.” A.R.S. § 13-4021(B).

5 Arizona’s standard for adjudicating an individual’s competency to be executed
6 conflicts with the federal constitutional standard. The controlling competency standard
7 was defined by the Supreme Court in *Panetti v. Quarterman* where it held that mental
8 competence requires a prisoner to be able to “reach a rational understanding of the reason
9 for the execution.” 551 U.S. 930, 958 (2007). The Court repudiated the awareness standard
10 (like the one in Arizona’s statute), holding that a competency standard that only examines
11 “whether a prisoner is aware ‘that he [is] going to be executed and why he [is] going to
12 be executed’” is “too restrictive to afford a prisoner the protections granted by the Eighth
13 Amendment. *Id.* at 956-57 (alteration in original). The Court held that a prisoner’s simple
14 awareness that he is going to be executed and his “awareness of the State’s rationale for
15 an execution” is insufficient. *Id.* at 959. The prisoner must also have a rational
16 understanding of the State’s reason for the execution. *Id.* The Court reasoned that “[t]he
17 principles set forth in *Ford* are put at risk by a rule that deems delusions relevant only
18 with respect to the State’s announced reason for a punishment or the fact of an imminent
19 execution, as opposed to the real interests the State seeks to vindicate.” *Id.* (internal
20 citation omitted).

21 Arizona’s standard for competency unconstitutionally narrows review to a
22 prisoner’s awareness of the crime for which he is to be punished and of the impending
23 punishment of death. Arizona’s “awareness standard” for incompetency to be executed
24 was held unconstitutional in *Panetti*. After *Panetti*, “[t]he critical question is whether a
25 ‘prisoner’s mental state is so distorted by a mental illness’ that he lacks a ‘rational
26 understanding’ of ‘the Sate’s rationale for [his] execution.’ Or similarly put, the issue is
27 whether a ‘prisoner’s concept of reality’ is ‘so impair[ed]’ that he cannot grasp the
28 execution’s ‘meaning and purpose’ or the ‘link between [his] crime and its punishment.’”

1 *Madison*, 139 S. Ct. at 723 (alteration in original) (internal citation omitted).

2 **II. Clarence Dixon is incompetent to be executed.**

3 Mr. Dixon is presently unable to form a rational understanding of the State's reason
4 for his execution rendering him incompetent to be executed. *Madison*, 139 S. Ct. at 723.
5 His "'concept of reality' is 'so impair[ed]' that he cannot grasp the execution's 'meaning
6 and purpose' or the 'link between [his] crime and its punishment.'" *Id.*

7 **A. There is substantial evidence demonstrating that Mr. Dixon is mentally**
8 **incompetent to be executed**

9 As explained below, there is substantial evidence demonstrating that Mr. Dixon is
10 not competent to be executed. Accordingly, in accordance with the procedures required
11 by A.R.S. § 13-4022(A), Mr. Dixon's counsel requests that this Court order forthwith that
12 Mr. Dixon be examined for mental competency under the governing constitutional
13 standard.

14 **B. This motion is timely**

15 A motion for an examination under A.R.S. § 13-4022 is untimely if it is "filed
16 fewer than twenty days before a scheduled execution[.]" A.R.S. § 13-4024(A). This
17 motion is timely because it is being filed more than twenty days before Mr. Dixon's May
18 11, 2022 scheduled execution date.

19 **C. This motion presents reasonable grounds for the requested**
20 **examination**

21 The evidence demonstrates that Mr. Dixon is incompetent to be executed. He
22 suffers from a psychotic mental disorder, paranoid schizophrenia, which is a severe mental
23 illness expressed in delusional thinking and auditory and visual hallucinations. His mental
24 illness has previously resulted in findings of incompetency and insanity. More recently,
25 Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., a clinical and forensic psychiatrist, has determined that Mr.
26 Dixon lacks a rational understanding of the State's reasons for his execution. Mr. Dixon
27 has thus presented a *prima facie* case demonstrating his incompetency to be executed
28 under *Panetti*, and therefore there are "reasonable grounds for the requested examination."

1 A.R.S. § 13-4022(C).

2 **i. Clarence Dixon's history of incompetency and mental illness**

3 Mr. Dixon has a long and well-documented history of severe mental illness,
4 including prior findings of incompetency, a legal finding of not guilty by reason of
5 insanity (NGRI), and multiple diagnoses of paranoid schizophrenia.

6 In 1977, Mr. Dixon was arrested for an assault; his bizarre behavior both during
7 and after the offense immediately led to questions as to his mental competency. The
8 superior court trial judge referred him for Rule 11 competency proceedings. As a result,
9 in September 1977, Mr. Dixon was found incompetent by two different court-appointed
10 psychiatrists. One of the psychiatrists determined that Mr. Dixon lacked the mental
11 capacity to "make competent decisions regarding the waiver of [his legal] rights" and that
12 his understanding of the consequences of entering a plea of guilty "is not rational." (Ex. 1
13 at 1.) The other court-appointed psychiatrist found that Mr. Dixon was unable to "assist
14 counsel in the preparation of his defense. At this time he presents symptoms of
15 undifferentiated schizophrenia, in partial remission." (Ex. 2 at 3.) Both psychiatrists found
16 that Mr. Dixon legally incompetent and he was committed to the Arizona State Hospital
17 (ASH). *See Pate v. Robinson*, 383 U.S. 375, 378 (1966) (conviction of an accused while
18 he is legally incompetent violates due process). He was released from ASH approximately
19 two months later, after a third psychiatrist found he regained competency to stand trial.

20 At trial for the 1977 assault, Mr. Dixon was found NGRI and released. However,
21 recognizing Mr. Dixon's serious mental illness and his corresponding need for in-patient
22 treatment, the trial judge also ordered the State to commence civil commitment
23 proceedings. (Ex. 3.) The murder, for which Mr. Dixon is sentenced to death in these
24 current proceedings, occurred on January 7, 1978, less than 48 hours after the trial judge
25 had ordered the State to institute civil commitment proceedings. (Ex. 4.)

26 Subsequently, in 1981, a psychological evaluation of Mr. Dixon administered by
27 the Arizona Department of Corrections described symptoms consistent with his paranoid
28 schizophrenic psychotic disorder, reporting that he "operates on an intuitive, feeling level,

1 with much less regard for rationality and hard facts,” and that he experiences “grossly
2 disturbed perceptual and thought patterns, clear paranoid ideation, feelings of frustration,
3 and moderate agitation.” (Ex. 5 at 1, 2.) The evaluation recorded that Mr. Dixon’s mental
4 illness was “producing inefficiency of intellectual functioning[]” (Ex. 5 at 1) and
5 concluded that he was a “severely confused and disturbed prisoner” (Ex. 5 at 2).

6 In November 2002, Mr. Dixon was indicted for the 1978 murder based on the
7 discovery of inculpatory DNA evidence. (Ex. 4.) At the time of the 2002 indictment, Mr.
8 Dixon was already serving seven life sentences for 1985 convictions arising out of a sexual
9 assault of a Northern Arizona University (“NAU”) student. It was in 1995, during Mr.
10 Dixon’s incarceration on the 1985 convictions, that the Department of Corrections
11 collected a DNA sample from Mr. Dixon which ultimately linked him to 1978 murder.

12 But long before his 2002 indictment for the 1978 murder, Mr. Dixon had embraced
13 what amounts to a psychotically driven delusional belief that the incident leading to his
14 1985 conviction for the assault on the NAU student resulted from a wrongful arrest by the
15 NAU Police—an agency he believed not to be a legal entity. (*See* Ex. 6 at 3.) This
16 delusional thinking had no basis in fact for twofold reasons: first, the NAU Police
17 Department was a legal entity, but second, even if it was not a legal entity it would have
18 made no difference—Mr. Dixon was not arrested by the NAU Police; rather he was
19 *lawfully* arrested by the Flagstaff City Police. (*See* Ex. 6 at 3.) Relevant here, however,
20 his delusional beliefs, and the inability to distinguish what is real from what is pure
21 fantasy, eventually spilled over into the capital murder proceedings.

22 During his capital trial, Mr. Dixon fired his court-appointed attorneys and decided
23 to represent himself, after his counsel concluded they could not ethically raise a *false*
24 claim. The *false* claim Mr. Dixon wanted his counsel to raise resulted from his delusional
25 belief that his DNA sample had been wrongfully obtained. He imagined (without basis in
26 fact) that had he not been wrongfully arrested by the NAU Police, he would not have been
27 incarcerated in the Department of Corrections for the assault on the NAU student and his
28 DNA sample would never have been obtained and linked to the 1978 murder. (*See* Ex. 6

1 at 3.)

2 In other words, Mr. Dixon's delusional rationale for firing his counsel was based
3 on his irrational belief that the DNA sample taken from him in 1995, while incarcerated
4 for sexually assaulting a NAU student ten years earlier, was inadmissible in his capital
5 case because the NAU Police were not a legal entity when they arrested him in 1985. (Ex.
6 6 at 1.) This claim, however, was based on a complete fantasy, it lacked *any* basis in fact:
7 Mr. Dixon had not been arrested by the NAU Police; what's more, records prove he had
8 been lawfully arrested by the Flagstaff City Police and the collection of the DNA sample
9 by Department of Corrections staff in 1995 had no connection to Mr. Dixon's *lawful* arrest
10 for the 1985 offenses.

11 After Mr. Dixon senselessly fired his capital trial counsel so that he could raise the
12 meritless NAU issue, he immediately filed a Motion to Suppress the DNA evidence based
13 on the NAU issue and, when the trial court denied his motion he filed a special action in
14 the Arizona Supreme Court, which was also denied. While ineffectively representing
15 himself, Mr. Dixon was convicted and sentenced to death.

16 For almost thirty years, Mr. Dixon has been unable to overcome his psychotically
17 driven belief that the NAU Police lacked authority to investigate and arrest him in 1985,
18 that therefore his 1985 conviction was illegal, and his DNA was illegally obtained, thereby
19 voiding his murder conviction. He has obsessed over this issue ("the NAU issue"),
20 preparing and submitting an unending stream of pro se filings in state and federal courts.
21 Mr. Dixon first raised the NAU issue in a pro se petition for postconviction relief in July
22 1991, well before he was indicted for the 1978 murder. That petition was denied¹ and
23 affirmed on appeal²

24 In December 1992, Mr. Dixon wrote five letters in 18 days to his appellate counsel
25

26 _____
27 ¹ Minute Entry, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Dec. 16, 1991).

28 ² Memorandum Decision, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 92-0171-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. Dec. 3, 1992).

1 about the NAU issue.³ Then, in a letter to the superior court judge, Mr. Dixon claimed that
 2 he was “greatly harmed” because his appellate lawyer “did not include the most important
 3 and possibly most valid claim” in the reconsideration motion that appellate counsel filed
 4 in the court of appeals.⁴ At the same time, Mr. Dixon wrote to the court of appeals judges
 5 regarding appellate counsel’s “anemic motion” and filed a pro se supplement where he
 6 claimed IAC of trial counsel “in several areas but none so significant as to whether the
 7 [NAU] police had lawful authority to exist and execute police powers.”⁵ In February 1993,
 8 Mr. Dixon again wrote to the superior court judge stating that he filed a Bar complaint
 9 against appellate counsel and was seeking possible legal action.⁶

10 Also in February 1993, he filed his first pro se filing, a petition for writ of habeas
 11 corpus, in the Arizona Supreme Court alleging the NAU Police had no authority to gather
 12 evidence. The court denied his petition and subsequent petition for review. Five months
 13 later, in February 1994, he filed a petition for writ of habeas corpus in Pinal County
 14 Superior Court claiming he was illegally confined because the NAU officers lacked
 15 authority to enforce Arizona laws. The court transferred his case to Coconino County. He
 16 then filed a petition for special action in Pinal County, which was dismissed in July 1994.
 17 Six weeks later, in August 1994, he filed a notice of postconviction relief in Coconino
 18 County and then filed his petition about two months later. On April 14, 1995, his petition
 19 was denied. His subsequent petitions for review were denied. In October 2001, he filed a
 20 petition for postconviction relief in Coconino County, which was denied four months later
 21 in February 2002. He filed two petitions for review in 2002 and 2003 that were denied.

22
 23 ³ See Letter to Judge Richard Mangum from Clarence Dixon at 1, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Jan. 12, 1993)

24 ⁴ Letter to Judge Richard Mangum from Clarence Dixon at 2, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654
 25 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Jan. 12, 1993)

26 ⁵ Letter to Judges of the Court of Appeals from Clarence Dixon, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-
 27 CR 92-0171-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. Jan. 13, 1993); Supplement to Motion for Reconsideration
 at 5, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 92-0171-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. Jan. 13, 1993)

28 ⁶ Letter to Judge Richard Mangum from Clarence Dixon, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654
 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Feb. 1, 1993)

1 During the pendency of his capital trial and appeals, he has repeatedly raised this issue
 2 with counsel and continues to raise this issue. In 2021, he filed pro se petitions for habeas
 3 corpus in the Arizona Supreme Court and a petition for a writ of certiorari in the United
 4 States Supreme Court. His certiorari petition was denied on March 21, 2022.

5 In all, Mr. Dixon has initiated proceedings related to his NAU issue 27 times in
 6 eight different courts: three county superior courts, the state court of appeals and supreme
 7 court, the federal district and ninth circuit courts, and most recently, the U.S. Supreme
 8 Court. Mr. Dixon believes, without basis in reality, that his NAU issue is “rooted in
 9 constitutional principles of law[.]”⁷ and “Black Letter Law . . . which plainly states that
 10 issues of jurisdiction may be brought at any time[.]”⁸ This is despite prior counsel, and
 11 several courts, explaining to him why his NAU claim is factually baseless and fails on the
 12

13 ⁷ See, e.g., Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 3, *Dixon v. McFadden*, No. HC-93-0006
 14 (Ariz. Feb. 16, 1993); Petition for Review at 7, 9, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 96-0427-
 15 PR (Ariz. Ct. App. June 4, 1996); Petition for Review at 7, 9, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-
 16 CR 95-831-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. June 20, 1996); Petition for Review at 5, 8, *State v. Dixon*,
 17 No. CR-96-0447-PR (Ariz. August 6, 1996); Memorandum to Petition for Writ of Habeas
 18 Corpus at 9, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. Feb. 6, 1997); Reply to
 19 Supplement to Motion to Suppress DNA Evidence at 4, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-
 20 019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. June 21, 2006); Petition for Special Action at 3, 5,
 21 *Dixon v. Klein*, No. 1 CA-SA-07-0034 (Ariz. Ct. App. Feb. 16, 2007)

22 ⁸ See, e.g., Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 11, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734
 23 (Pinal Cnty. Super. Ct. Feb. 3, 1994); Response to State’s Motion to Dismiss Petition for
 24 Writ of Habeas Corpus at 4, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734 (Pinal Cnty. Super. Ct.
 25 Apr. 5, 1994); Petition for Post-conviction Relief at A6, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654
 26 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Oct. 31, 1994); Reply to Motion to Dismiss Post-conviction
 27 Petition at 4, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. July 17, 1995); Motion
 28 for Rehearing at 2, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Aug. 28, 1995);
 Amended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at M6, *Dixon v. Lewis*, No. 95-cv-01852 (D.
 Ariz. Oct. 19, 1995); Memorandum to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 13, *Dixon v.*
Stewart, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. Feb. 6, 1997); Reply to Report and Recommendation
 at 6–7, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. July 18, 1997); Petition for Writ of
 Habeas Corpus at 6, *Dixon v. Shinn*, No. HC-21-0007 (Ariz. Apr. 15, 2021); Motion for
 Reconsideration at 2, *Dixon v. Shinn*, No. HC-21-0007 (Ariz. June 4, 2021); Petition for
 Writ of Certiorari at 7, *Dixon v. Arizona*, No. 21-6820 (U.S. Nov. 12, 2021); Reply to
 State’s Response at 6, *Dixon v. Arizona*, No. 21-6820 (U.S. Feb. 18, 2022).

merits.⁹

Mr. Dixon nonetheless embraces the imaginary: that the courts have all abused their discretion when considering his NAU issue and have intentionally ignored his issue because of its viability.¹⁰ As the record here shows, Mr. Dixon has pursued this claim obsessively to his detriment, including by firing capital trial counsel so that he could

⁹ See, e.g., Ex. 6; Ex. 7 at 3; Minute Entry at 2, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Dec. 16, 1991); Memorandum Decision at 4, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 92-0171-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. Dec. 3, 1992); Report and Recommendation at 9–13, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. July 2, 1997); Transcript Re Motion for Reconsideration of Suppression of DNA Evidence at 3–9, 11–12, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. July 12, 2006); Order denying habeas petition, *Dixon v. Shinn*, No. HC-21-0007 (Ariz. May 21, 2021).

¹⁰ See, e.g., Ex. 8 at 5–6; Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 7, 10–11, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734 (Pinal Cnty. Super. Ct. Feb. 3, 1994); Response to State’s Motion to Transfer Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 2, 5, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734 (Pinal Cnty. Super. Ct. Apr. 13, 1994); Petition for Review at 4, 8–9, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 96-0427-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. June 4, 1996); Petition for Review at 4, 8–9, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 95-831-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. June 20, 1996); Petition for Review at 4, 7, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR-96-0447-PR (Ariz. August 6, 1996); Memorandum to Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 11, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. Feb. 6, 1997); Motion to Reconsider Ruling of May 12 at 2, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. June 12, 2006); Petition for Special Action at 11, *Dixon v. Klein*, No. 1 CA-SA-07-0034 (Ariz. Ct. App. Feb. 16, 2007); Petition for Special Action at 13, *Dixon v. Klein*, No. 1 CA-SA 07-250 (Ariz. Ct. App. Nov. 21, 2007); Motion to Supplement Opening Brief at 2–3, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR-08-0025-AP (Ariz. Feb. 12, 2010); see also, e.g., Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 4, *Dixon v. McFadden*, No. HC-93-0006 (Ariz. Feb. 16, 1993); Petition for Special Action at 5–6, *Dixon v. Coxon*, No. M-94-0044 (Ariz. June 22, 1994); Notice of Post-conviction Relief at Attach. A, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Aug. 22, 1994); Petition for Post-conviction Relief at A5–A6, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Oct. 31, 1994); Motion for Rehearing at 2–3, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Aug. 28, 1995); Response to State’s Answer to Amended Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 4, *Dixon v. Lewis*, No. 95-cv-01852 (D. Ariz. Dec. 27, 1995); Reply to Report and Recommendation at 3–4, *Dixon v. Lewis*, No. 95-cv-01852 (D. Ariz. Apr. 16, 1996); Reply to Report and Recommendation at 5, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250 (D. Ariz. July 18, 1997); Petition for Review, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR-03-0076-PR (Ariz. Mar. 7, 2003); Motion to Suppress the DNA Evidence at 6, 8–9, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. May 1, 2006); Petition for Writ of Certiorari at Questions Presented, *Dixon v. Arizona*, No. 21-6820 (U.S. Nov. 12, 2021).

1 litigate it, and filing Bar complaints, motions for change of counsel, or motions to proceed
 2 pro se when confronted by counsel who could not ethically raise it given its lack of factual
 3 support.¹¹

4 As Dr. Amezcua-Patino explains in his report, Mr. Dixon's pro se pleadings over
 5 the NAU issue "reveal his delusional, paranoid, and conspiratorial thought content." (Ex.
 6 8 at 12.) For instance, they demonstrate that he believes: prior counsel "purposefully
 7 exclude[ed] the [NAU] issue"¹² courts have "refused and ignored applying relevant law"
 8 because of the nature of his crime and possibility of his release¹³; relief has been denied
 9 on this claim because "[t]he State is embarrassed that for many years [the NAU police]
 10 has operated without statutory authority[]"¹⁴; the courts' action on the NAU issue reflects
 11 their deliberate and "continued evasion" of his right to relief¹⁵; the courts have engaged in
 12 "obvious subterfuge"¹⁶ and are purposefully in "collusion" to deny him his rights (Ex. 10);
 13 that the "cumulative, continuous and concerted effort by state and federal judges on its
 14 face smacks of collusion and conspiracy or, at the least, complicity and the reader is left
 15 considering the circumstantial weight to tell if judicial collusion is found[]" (Ex. 10 at
 16

17 ¹¹ See, e.g., Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 2, *Dixon v. McFadden*, No. HC-93-0006
 18 (Ariz. Feb. 16, 1993); Motion to Change Counsel, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-019595
 19 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Oct. 11, 2005); Minute Entry, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-
 20 019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Mar. 16, 2006); Petition for Writ of Certiorari at 11,
 21 *Dixon v. Arizona*, No. 21-6820 (U.S. Nov. 12, 2021); Reply to State's Response at 1,
 22 *Dixon v. Arizona*, No. 21-6820 (U.S. Feb. 18, 2022); see also Ex. 9.

23 ¹² Motion to Supplement and Consolidate Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 2, *Dixon*
 24 *v. McFadden*, No. HC-93-0006 (Ariz. Mar. 11, 1993).

25 ¹³ Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 10, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734 (Pinal
 26 Cnty. Super. Ct. Feb. 3, 1994).

27 ¹⁴ Petition for Writ of Habeas Corpus at 11, *Dixon v. Murphy*, No. CV94041734 (Pinal
 28 Cnty. Super. Ct. Feb. 3, 1994).

¹⁵ Reply to Report and Recommendation at 4, *Dixon v. Lewis*, No. 95-cv-01852 (D. Ariz.
 Apr. 16, 1996).

¹⁶ Petition for Review at 8, *State v. Dixon*, No. 1 CA-CR 96-0427-PR (Ariz. Ct. App. June
 4, 1996); Reply to Report and Recommendation at 6, *Dixon v. Stewart*, No. 97-cv-00250
 (D. Ariz. July 18, 1997).

1 8)¹⁷; and that judges have engaged in deliberate “obstruction” in denying his NAU claim
2 (Ex. 11) evidencing their “spirit of ill-will towards [him]”¹⁸. (*See also* Ex. 9 at 12.)

3 In a 1997 letter to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals, Mr. Dixon expressed his
4 belief that the courts denied him relief on the NAU issue “because to follow and apply the
5 law would have been politically disastrous, a dark embarrassment to the state
6 universities.”¹⁹ (Ex. 9 at 12.)

7 In the decades since, Mr. Dixon has written many letters to judges, justices,
8 attorneys, and organizations seeking assistance litigating the NAU issue only to be told
9 that they cannot ethically file the claim or his issue “does not meet the[ir] standards.” (Ex.
10 12; Ex. 7.)

11 During state postconviction proceedings, in 2012, Mr. Dixon was evaluated by
12 John Toma, Ph.D., and Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D. Dr. Toma found that he suffered
13 from “mood, thought and perceptual disturbances” and that there were “significant
14 cognitive [brain] impairments noted from his neuropsychological test scores.” (Ex. 13 at
15 21, 22.) Further, the neuropsychological tests indicated possible brain damage meeting
16 the diagnostic criteria for Cognitive Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified (NOS). (Ex. 13 at
17 18, 22-23, 24.) Mr. Dixon also underwent neuroimaging that evidenced brain
18 abnormalities. (Ex. 14 at 4.)

19 In addition to the findings of brain impairment, Dr. Toma also found evidence of
20 Mr. Dixon’s mental illness, including severe depression, paranoia, perceptual
21 disturbances, and diagnosed him with a psychotic disorder, schizophrenia. (Ex. 13 at 21-
22 22, 24.) Dr. Toma also administered the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2
23 (MMPI-2) and corroborated a finding that Mr. Dixon suffers from “[a] psychotic disorder
24 (such as Schizophrenia)[.]” (Ex. 13 at 20.) Dr. Toma found that Mr. Dixon met the DSM-

25 ¹⁷ *See also* Petition for Post-conviction Relief at A5–A6, *State v. Dixon*, No. 11654
26 (Coconino Cnty. Super. Ct. Oct. 1, 2001).

27 ¹⁸ Petition for Review at 5, 7–8, *Dixon v. Klein*, No. CV-07-0415-PR (Ariz. Dec. 5, 2007).

28 ¹⁹ Letters to Judge Nelson and Judge Thompson from Clarence Dixon, *Dixon v. Stewart*,
No. 97-16849 (9th Cir. Nov. 6, 1997).

1 IV-TR diagnostic criteria for Paranoid Schizophrenia. (Ex. 13 at 24.)

2 Similarly in 2012, Dr. Amezcua-Patino observed that Mr. Dixon “exhibits evidence
3 of positive, negative and cognitive deficits associated with schizophrenia, with a
4 predominance of paranoid ideation and cognitive difficulties[.]” (Ex. 15 at 5.) Dr.
5 Amezcua-Patino noted that “[s]chizophrenia is a chronic, severe, and disabling brain
6 disorder that affects about 1 percent of the world population. People with [schizophrenia]
7 may hear voices other people don’t hear. They may believe other people are reading their
8 minds, controlling their thoughts, or plotting to harm them.” (Ex. 15 at 4.) Dr. Amezcua-
9 Patino also explained that hallucinations and delusions are common symptoms in patients
10 with schizophrenia.

11 Dr. Amezcua-Patino concluded Mr. Dixon “suffers from chronic and severe
12 psychiatrically determinable thought, cognition and mood impairments that are expected
13 to continue for an indefinite period of time of a Schizophrenic nature[.]” (Ex. 15 at 4.)

14 **D. Clarence Dixon is incompetent to be executed**

15 Apart from the 2012 evaluation, Dr. Amezcua-Patino reevaluated Mr. Dixon over
16 three separate visits during 2021 and 2022, and he concluded that Mr. Dixon is unable to
17 form a rational understanding of the State’s reasons for his execution. (Ex. 9 at 12–13.)
18 Dr. Amezcua-Patino indicated that Mr. Dixon suffers from persistent delusions related to
19 his legal case as well as visual, auditory, and tactile hallucinations. (Ex. 9 at 12.) Despite
20 being legally blind, Mr. Dixon reports seeing dead children watching him. Mr. Dixon’s
21 “capacity to understand the rationality of his execution is contaminated by the
22 schizophrenic process which results in his deluded thinking about the law, the judicial
23 system, his own lawyers, and his ultimate execution[.]” (Ex. 9 at 13.) Mr. Dixon is
24 disconnected from reality and experiences concrete thinking, which is common to those
25 diagnosed with schizophrenia. (Ex. 9 at 12.) Concrete thinking causes Mr. Dixon to fixate
26 on an issue that is unrelated to his execution, limiting his ability to abstractly consider
27 why he is to be executed. This contributes to his inability to form a rational understanding
28 of the State’s reasons for his execution. (Ex. 9 at 12–13.)

1 Dr. Amezcua-Patino's findings demonstrate that Mr. Dixon is incompetent to be
2 executed. In *Panetti*, the Supreme Court recognized that "[g]ross delusions stemming
3 from a severe mental disorder may put an awareness of a link between a crime and its
4 punishment in a context so far removed from reality that the punishment can serve no
5 proper purpose." *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 960. Mr. Dixon has long suffered from persistent
6 delusions related to his criminal case. His delusions impair his concept of reality such that
7 he cannot reach a rational understanding of the reason for the execution. *See id.* at 958.
8 "[A] delusional disorder can be of such severity—can so impair the prisoner's concept of
9 reality—that someone in its thrall will be unable to come to grips with the punishment's
10 meaning." *Madison*, 139 S. Ct. at 729 (internal quotation omitted). Mr. Dixon's delusions
11 cause him to believe that the Arizona Supreme Court Justices are conspiring to murder
12 him. (*See Ex. 9 at 13.*) These delusions prevent him from understanding the meaning of
13 the punishment the State seeks to exact.

14 Over the past thirty years, Mr. Dixon has experienced regular hallucinations, seeing
15 people who do not exist and hearing voices that are not there. He "ultimately believes that
16 he will be executed because the NAU police wrongfully arrested him in 1985 and the
17 judicial system—and actors in it, including his own lawyers—have conspired to cover up
18 that fact." (*Ex. 9 at 13.*) His concept of reality is so impaired that he cannot form a rational
19 understanding of "the retributive message society intends to convey with a death
20 sentence." *Id.* at 727. It would offend humanity to execute Mr. Dixon, a person who is so
21 wracked by mental illness that he cannot comprehend the "meaning and purpose of the
22 punishment." *Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 686.

23 **III. Conclusion**

24 Mr. Dixon has filed a timely motion which presents reasonable grounds justifying
25 an examination for incompetency to be executed. A.R.S. §§ 13-4024(A); 13-4022(C). Mr.
26 Dixon requests that this Court appoint experts to determine whether he can form a rational
27 understanding of the State's rationale for his execution. *See Panetti*, 551 U.S. at 959. Mr.
28 Dixon also requests an evidentiary hearing where he may present evidence to demonstrate

1 that he is incompetent to be executed. *See* A.R.S. § 13-4022(C).

2 Respectfully submitted this 8th day of April, 2022.

3 Jon M. Sands
4 Federal Public Defender
5 District of Arizona

6 Cary Sandman

7 s/ Cary Sandman
8 Attorney for Defendant
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Certificate of Service

I hereby certify that on April 8, 2022, an original and copies of the foregoing document were filed in person at the Pinal County Superior Court and emailed to:

Jeffrey L. Sparks
Acting Unit Chief
Arizona Attorney General's Office
Jeffrey.Sparks@azag.gov

Capital Litigation Docket
Arizona Attorney General's Office
CLDocket@azag.gov

Colleen Clase
Attorney for Leslie James
Colleen.avcv@gmail.com

s/ Jessica Golightly
Assistant Paralegal

State of Arizona v. Clarence Wayne Dixon
Exhibits to Motion to Determine Mental Competency to be Executed

- Exhibit 1 Psychiatric Evaluation Report by Otto Bendheim, M.D., September 2, 1977
- Exhibit 2 Psychiatric Evaluation Report by Maier Tuchler, M.D. September 2, 1977
- Exhibit 3 Minute Entry (ordering civil commitment proceedings), *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 98107 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Jan. 5, 1978)
- Exhibit 4 Indictment, *State v. Dixon*, No. CR 2002-019595 (Maricopa Cnty. Super. Ct. Nov. 26, 2002)
- Exhibit 5 Psychological Report by G. Carl, April 23, 1981
- Exhibit 6 Attorney Garrett Simpson Memorandum Letter to Clarence Dixon, October 25, 2005
- Exhibit 7 Attorney Vikki Liles Letter to Attorney Larry Hammond, November 14, 2005
- Exhibit 8 Draft Motion to Suppress DNA Evidence by Clarence Dixon, May 2003
- Exhibit 9 Psychiatric Evaluation Report by Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., March 31, 2022
- Exhibit 10 Can & Do the Courts Collude by Clarence Dixon, 2001
- Exhibit 11 Complaint Against a Judge filed by Clarence Dixon, March 12, 2002
- Exhibit 12 Attorney Larry Hammond Letter to Clarence Dixon, August 7, 2000
- Exhibit 13 Neuropsychological/Psychological Evaluation Report by John Toma, Ph.D., June 30, 2012
- Exhibit 14 Positron Emission Tomography (PET) scan and Diffusion Tensor Imaging (DTI) Scan Clinical Correlation Report by Joseph Wu, M.D., March 18, 2013
- Exhibit 15 Psychiatric Evaluation Report by Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., September 7, 2012

Exhibit 1

OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M.D.
 CAMELBACK PROFESSIONAL BUILDING
 5051 NORTH 84TH STREET
 PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85018

TELEPHONE DUS-0200 955 1090

September 2, 1977

RECEIVED
 SANDRA D. O'CONNOR

SEP 7 1977

JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

98107

re: Clarence W. Dixon
 Cr # 98107

The Honorable Sandra D. O'Connor
 Judge of the Superior Court, Division 29 I
 Superior Court Building
 Phoenix, Arizona 85003

Dear Judge O'Connor:

Clarence W. Dixon was examined upon your request. The examination took place at my office in Phoenix on August 26, 1977. The interview lasted for one hour and 45 minutes but due to the condition described below, the examination was not entirely satisfactory and no very definitive conclusion could be reached. For this reason the defendant was asked to return to my office on August 31, 1977. He was then given another hour and 15 minutes of intensive psychiatric interview on August 31, 1977. After spending more than the usual time with this defendant, I arrived at the following opinion:

Opinion

1. While the defendant is of normal or superior intelligence, while he is well oriented and fully aware of his present circumstances, he is so severely depressed, he blocks so much and hesitates between answers to the extent that many questions remained totally unanswered, that I feel he is at this time not able to stand trial; and while he understands the nature of the proceedings against him, he is not able to assist counsel in the preparation of his own defense.
2. While the defendant has a substantial and competent awareness of his legal rights, he cannot make competent decisions regarding the waiver of these rights. I feel that while he has a factual understanding of the consequences of entering a plea of guilty, this understanding is not rational because repeatedly during the interview the defendant said, "I just want to get sentenced. Maybe I should get sentenced and go to prison for three years," this with many tears, with suppressed sobbing and with the attitude of utter despair and desperate depression.
3. I believe that this man is suffering from very severe depression, possibly with an underlying psychosis. The exact nature of his mental illness could not be determined but a schizophrenic psychosis is considered to be the most likely diagnosis.
4. I consider it quite likely that given time and proper treatment, this defendant will become competent to stand trial within two to six months.
5. It is recommended that the defendant be admitted to the Arizona State Hospital for a period of intensive observation and therapy until his competency is restored.

001327

OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M. D. - CONTINUATION

2.

Clarence W. Dixon
009012Opinion

6. In view of the police reports and the transcript of the preliminary precinct hearings, it is my opinion that there is a potential dangerousness to others. From my own observation, I found the defendant definitely "gravely disabled."

7. The victim of the alleged crime as well as the investigating police officer considered this man confused, disoriented and irrational at the time and shortly after the alleged offense. I would agree with this estimation of his mental condition and would further state that the possible motive, which the defendant mentioned in explanation of his act of violence, is irrational, and would indicate presence of serious mental illness.

One could conclude, tentatively, that he was not fully aware of the difference between right and wrong, not fully in control of his actions, not fully aware of the nature and consequences of these actions, and that he was unable to conform to the requirements of the law and of society at that time.

8. I have a strong feeling that without presence of the mental disturbance, the act of violence would not have taken place.

I had available background material made available to me through the courtesy of Paul Lazarus, Esq., of the County Attorney's Office. This material consisted mainly of police reports and transcript of the preliminary hearing. These were carefully reviewed and taken into consideration.

ExaminationIdentification

The defendant is a very slightly built, young adult, full blooded Navajo. He stands 5' 8", weighs only 115 pounds. He has long dark hair, wears eye glasses, has no beard. He appears quite poorly developed and the face appears quite emaciated. His expression is one of severe depression. There is much crying and suppressed sobbing during the entire interview. I believe that the defendant cooperated to the best of his capacity.

History

He told me that he was born in Fort Defiance in 1955. Both parents were full blooded Navajos. They were divorced after they had eight children. The father was a well educated high school principal, later an Educational Specialist for the BIA. He died following surgery on his legs several years ago. The mother is living and well. There are four brothers and three sisters living and well.

The defendant is not aware of any neurological or psychiatric disease within the family except that his father used to suffer from migraine headaches and consulted a psychiatrist in Farmington, New Mexico.

001328

OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M. D. - CONTINUATION

3.7

Clarence W. Dixon

History

The defendant states that he was the only one of the eight brothers and sisters who got along with their father. The others did not like him and for this reason, he is the only one who is trying to achieve a college education.

The defendant was graduated from high school in Fort Defiance at age 19, with average grades. He is now attending Arizona State University with the objective of an engineering degree. At the present time he is working steadily as an automobile mechanic at a service station in Chandler. He has held this job for one year. Before that he held another similar job, also for about a year.

Health

He states that his own health has been poor. He had cardiac surgery apparently for a valvular defect when he was 12 years of age. He states that he made a good recovery. He has never had any fainting spells, epilepsy, head injuries or any other serious illness except for heart disease.

Legal

He has had no prior experiences with legal authorities except one arrest for disturbance of the peace in Window Rock some three or four years ago, when he was drinking and making a nuisance of himself.

Marital

He was married a year and a half ago. There are no children. He describes his marriage as unhappy, which is described below.

Mental Status

He is very well oriented. He knows the exact time of day, day of week, date, etc. He knows the address of the professional building, knows that I am a psychiatrist, "a person trained to analyze mental disorders." He knows that he came in order to see "if I was mentally sane."

He knows that he is charged with assault with a deadly weapon, defines this term quite correctly, and knows that this would be criminal and punishable. He has an excellent idea of the functions of judge, jury and prosecuting attorney. After hesitating a great deal, he finally gives the name of his own attorney, Mr. Balkan. He hopes that he can trust him but, after long hesitation and much urging, he tells me that he cannot tell his own attorney everything that he knows. Neither can he tell me, his court appointed psychiatrist, because it is too difficult and he just cannot talk.

He tells me however that he remembers all the incidents on that particular night. He had not been drinking, he had not been taking any illegitimate drugs, marijuana, etc.

He has an excellent understanding of the meaning of waiver of rights but I do not believe that he can act rationally upon such a decision because on several occasions he assures me that he wants to be sentenced and put into prison, that he is very remorseful, and that he is totally puzzled, bewildered, and cannot talk about what has happened.

He has an understanding of the meaning of plea of guilty, knows its consequences, "a prison sentence," but again I do not believe that he can rationally enter such a plea.

001329

OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M.D. . . CONTINUATION

4.

7

Clarence W. Dixon

Mental Status

I tried to go over the scene of the crime again and again. The defendant is unable to open up, relax and talk about it, except as mentioned on a separate page. He did tell me however, "I was irrational that night."

The defendant displays a superior intelligence, good fund of general knowledge, excellent mathematical abilities, sufficient capacity to interpret proverbs, define differences, etc. etc.

I found no evidence of true delusions or hallucinations with the one marked exception of a possible delusional thought content at the time of the act of violence.

Throughout the entire interview the defendant spoke in a low, monotonous voice, interrupted by sobbing and crying, and at times inaudibly low so that I had to repeat my questions frequently. Often there was a pause of one to three minutes before he could answer. Often he did not answer at all.

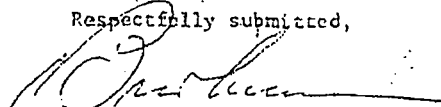
During the second interview, on August 31, 1977, the defendant was equally depressed, blocked, appeared at times retarded in psychomotor activities, and always pre-occupied with most unpleasant and sad thoughts. His facial expression was one of utter despair, the voice again very low, at times unintelligible, and he cried on several occasions.

He readily admitted to me that something was wrong with him and that he didn't know quite what it was. When I suggested that he undergo treatment for his obvious severe depression, he hesitated for a long time and then came up with his fear that if he were to be hospitalized at this time, it would curtail his progress in college and he may lose an entire semester. I indicated to him that in his present condition, he could hardly be expected to perform well in engineering school, whereupon he answered that somehow he feels he could handle his studies, this not brought forth with a great deal of conviction, and again was interspersed with sobbing, hesitation, ambivalence, doubtfulness and uncertainty.

When I asked him to go again over the alleged crime, he made a statement very similar to the one given on a separate page, which he had made during the previous interview.

He again talked about the unhappiness in his marriage, the fact that he had considered divorcing his wife on several occasions, that while he has not displayed any violence in her presence nor had any intent to hurt her, nevertheless he did not consider it impossible at all that a substitute for his wife, for instance the victim who was totally unknown to him, could have served as an object of his suppressed despair, anger and disappointment in his wife.

Respectfully submitted,



OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M. D.

OLB:dl

001330

5.

Name Clarence W. Dixon

77

Date 8/26/77

009016

COMPETENCY TO STAND TRIAL

1. Does the defendant have the mental capacity to appreciate his presence in relation to:

- A. Time 11:30 AM, Friday, August 26, 1977
- B. Place Professional building in Phoenix
- C. Person You are a psychiatrist, a person trained in analyzing mental diseases
- D. Things to see if I was mentally sane

2. Are his mental processes such that he apprehends that he will be in a court of justice charged with a criminal offense? yes

- A. What is the charge? assault with a deadly weapon
- B. Definition assault - striking someone
deadly weapon - any object that could inflict harm upon a person
- C. Is this a crime? yes
- D. Is it punishable? yes

3. Does he apprehend that there will be a judge on the bench? yes

- A. What is his function? To see that justice is carried out for both sides

4. Does he apprehend that a prosecutor will be present who will try to convict him of a criminal charge? yes

- What is his function? to defend the State and the innocent

5. Does he apprehend that there may be a jury present to pass upon evidence adduced as to his guilt or innocence of such charge? yes

- What is its function? they make the final decision whether a person is guilty or not guilty

6. Does he apprehend that he has a lawyer who will undertake to defend him against that charge? yes

- What is his name? Mr. Balkan

001331

6.

Name Clarence W. DixonCOMPETENCY TO STAND TRIAL

77 009016

7. Does the defendant believe that he can trust and confide in his lawyer?

Yes

8. Does the defendant apprehend that he will be expected to tell his lawyer the circumstances and the facts surrounding him at the time and place where the law violation is alleged to have been committed, to the best of his mental capacity (whether colored or not by mental aberration)?

Long hesitation -- I don't want to tell him everything

9. Does the defendant have memory sufficient to relate those things in his own personal manner?

yes

A. Was he intoxicated?

no

1. How much did he drink?

nothing

2. In what period of time?

3. Had he eaten during the 12 hour period prior to the event?

yes

B. Was he under the influence of alcohol?

no

C. Was he under the influence of drugs?

no

1. Name of drugs

none

2. Quantity

3. Time of consumption

10. Waiver of rights

A. What is meant by waiver of rights?

when you push away your rights

B. Do you know that you do not have to talk to me about the events leading to the charges?

yes

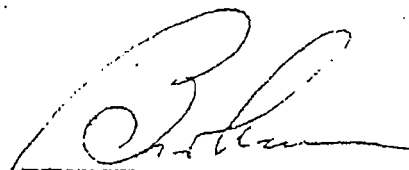
C. If you choose to talk to me about this, do you know that your statements will be quoted in my report to the court?

yes

11. What does a plea of guilty mean?

It means to admit that you have done something wrong.

12. What are the consequences of entering a plea of guilty? a prison sentence


 OTTO L. SENGEHEIM, M. D.

001332

OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M. D. - CONTINUATION

7

0

0

Clarence W. Dixon

Defendant Statements pertaining to events leading to charges

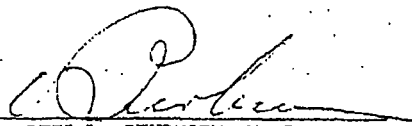
The following statements were made by the defendant voluntarily, knowing that his remarks would be quoted to the court. He understood that he did not have to talk to me about the events.

The defendant stated that on the night of June 4 he felt quite bad. He had had difficulties with his wife, particularly since the visit of her little nine year old brother. The defendant felt that in the presence of her brother, his wife had tried to be a fine wife, an exemplary housekeeper etc., but when there were no witnesses, she would treat him, the defendant, like a little puppy or infant. She would just sit around the house reading, sleeping, doing nothing, some times not even cooking for him. "She would just do nothing."

He was particularly irritated with her and on that particular day, he had had a fight with three customers, a fight which he had provoked. He had told one of the customers that he considered him stupid because the customer asked where he should put the oil into his car. After the defendant called him stupid, the customer called him a dumb Indian, was sarcastic and the defendant began a fight with all three of them. He was beaten up by the three.

Later on at midnight, he left his service station at the termination of his work, but instead of going home, he drove around; then parked silently somewhere in the neighborhood; then proceeded to drive again; got out of his car, took a metal pipe into his pocket, and when he approached the victim, whom he did not know at all, he made an innocent remark to her and then hit her over the head.

When I asked him how he could explain this, there was a long pause of perhaps two minutes. He could not talk, just sobbed and cried, then came out with the following statement, "Some times I keep thinking that this girl was my wife. Maybe subconsciously I wanted to hit my wife. She does not do anything, she sleeps and sits around." He then gives an expression of extreme unhappiness, again blocks, is unable to talk, unable to make any further statements.



OTTO L. BENDHEIM, M. D.

001333

Exhibit 2

MAIER I TUCHLER, M.D.
6411 N. 35TH STREET
PHOENIX, ARIZONA 85018
955-6470

September 2, 1977

The Honorable Sandra D. O'Connor
Judge, The Superior Court
Maricopa County Courthouse
Phoenix, Arizona 85003

Re: Clarence W. Dixon
CR: 98107

Dear Judge O'Connor:

Clarence Dixon presented at this office in the afternoon of August 29, 1977, for psychiatric evaluation pursuant to your authorization. The following is a report.

Clarence Dixon is a twenty-two year old Navajo, born at Fort Defiance August 22, 1955. He was educated at Window Rock High School between 1971 and 1972, with further training at Huntington Park night school when working in Los Angeles as a gas station attendant in 1972 to 1973. He returned to Chinle where he lived with his mother, attended Chinle High School and graduated in 1974.

The above brief resume was reported in a soft spoken voice which could hardly be heard, with much blocking. He spoke in monosyllables and although the material above presented is relatively without sensitivity, he had great difficulty in reporting even so brief a history.

He moved with his mother to Tryea from Chinle after his father died in 1975. His father was a teacher in Chinle. Clarence is the fourth of a sibship of eight.

As a boy of twelve he was treated at Children's Hospital in Phoenix for heart murmur and underwent cardiac surgery.

Since the Summer of 1976 he has been attending A.S.U. and is starting his sophomore year. He is living in Tempe with his wife at 950 South Terrace Road. He married in 1976. His wife is a Navajo whom he met at Window Rock. The above few paragraphs were obtained with great difficulty and it was equally difficult for the patient to report that he had been involved in disturbing the peace in Window Rock. He was arrested for disturbing the peace while intoxicated at a friend's home.

He recognizes that he becomes personally disturbed when drinking which leads to his spontaneous comment that his wife states he does not care about anything or anybody. He describes many bouts with loneliness and on June 5th, he reported he had had a bad day at work. He works at a service station between three and eleven o'clock, in Chandler, a job he has held since August of last year.

FILED
SEP 14 1977
By *B. Barnes*
Deputy
SANDRA D. O'CONNOR
SEP 15 1977
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

001324

Clarence W. Dixon.

-2-

September 8, 1977

He got into a quarrel with a Chicano when out in a tow car, pulling a broken down vehicle to the station. He was on his way home when the incident occurred. He states he didn't feel like going home although he does not know what got him upset. He pulled off a side street and parked. He sat in the car for fifteen minutes he recalls, stating "It was a nice night."

He does not know why he put a pipe in his pocket and walked. He related the facts of the incident quite as he had reported them to the police. As he reports his history, in those areas of sensitivity, he blocks and breaks into tears.

It becomes obvious that he has had difficulties with his marriage. She wanted him to live at home and on one occasion he went to the gas station where he stayed over night. His wife broke windows in their apartment and called the police on him when they were having a fight. He states, "It was all saved up, all my anger."

There is no immediate history of drugs involving alcohol, the usual psychedelics or l.s.d. While living in Los Angeles he tried cocaine, barbiturates and marijuana but there is no evidence of drug intoxication prior to this reported incident.

In reviewing the Justice Court transcripts of June 22, 1977, the arresting officer, Mr. Philip Cicero, reported the patient seemed confused but could not give the officer a reason why he did it.

On this date Mr. Dixon is able to review the Constitutional rights waived on entering a plea of guilty which were read to him, and he was able to respond with a moderate degree of blocking but certainly with comprehension of the consequences of entering such a plea of guilty, on both a rational as well as a factual basis.

He understood he was to appear before a Judge, before a jury with prosecution and defense attorneys pleading each side of the alleged assault with a deadly weapon for which he is charged.

Clarence is a college level student but it is extremely difficult to understand through this examination, the degree of his emotional difficulties for the mental status examination reveals several characteristics which are clearly abnormal. Although he is oriented for time, place and person, and is fairly well educated, he is exceedingly slowed in responses, markedly withdrawn and obviously depressed. Blocking is characteristic and has prolonged the interview interminably.

As the patient reports on his relationship with his wife, his contents become somewhat bizarre and it is the opinion of this examiner that Clarence Dixon was under the delusional belief that the victim, Christy Guerra, may have been identified in his mind as his wife. In other words, he was slashing out at a stranger while responding to fantasies that he was attacking his wife.

His marriage is indeed in a stormy situation and much rage is felt toward the wife although he has great difficulty expressing it. It is the opinion of this examiner that at the time of the commission of the offense Clarence Dixon was presenting a transient mental illness in which reality was lost to him, and he presented as an undifferentiated schizophrenia.

I would thus feel that he is not now competent to stand trial although he is able to

001325

Clarence W. Dixon

-3-

September 8, 1977

understand the nature of the proceedings against him he cannot assist counsel in the preparation of his defense. At this time he presents symptoms of undifferentiated schizophrenia, in partial remission.

He remains depressed and is markedly blocked and has great difficulty controlling his tears. His affect is flat and it is exceedingly difficult to make contact with him. This is the type of case where a second and a third interview are frequently needed as well as an interview with the patient's kinfolk.

Lacking this latter opportunity, I would urge that he be evaluated at the State Hospital for I would consider him dangerous to self and probably gravely disturbed. That he has been dangerous to a fifteen year old is in evidence.

This undifferentiated schizophrenia is the cause of the incompetency. The defendant may become competent to stand trial after reasonable treatment at the State Hospital as recommended in view of his therapeutic needs and potential danger to the community.

Very truly yours,

Maier I. Tuchler

Maier I. Tuchler, M.D.

mit:mgf

001326

Exhibit 3

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT

OF
MARICOPA COUNTY, STATE OF ARIZONA

OFFICE DISTRIBUTION

APPEALS	
BUDGET	
CRIMINAL	
CIVIL	
PLANNING	
RECORDS	
TRAINING	
ADMIN.	

12-1 January 5, 1978

HON. SANDRA D. O'CONNOR

WILSON D PALMER, Clerk
Lucy Martinez, Deputy

CR 98107

STATE OF ARIZONA

VS

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON

County Attorney
by: Paul Lazarus

Adult Probation Office

Public Defender
by: Peter Balkan

Maricopa County Sheriff's Office

Arizona State Hospital

98107

This is the time set for Rendition of Verdict. Paul Lazarus, Deputy County Attorney, is present for the State. Defendant is present with Counsel, Peter Balkan, David Minder, Court Reporter, is present.

Defendant's Exhibit 5 is marked for identification and is stipulated directly into evidence - Original four-page report of Dr. Otto L. Bendheim.

This matter having been submitted to the Court for Rendition of Verdict based on Exhibits in evidence, Exhibits 1 through 5, and Defendant having waived trial by Jury, and this matter having been under advisement until this date, and the Court having considered all of the evidence submitted,

IT IS ORDERED finding Defendant not guilty by reason of insanity.

IT IS ORDERED directing the County Attorney, Civil Division, to commence civil commitment proceedings within ten days of this date in accordance with the statutes of this State, Arizona Revised Statutes, Section 36-501, and following, that a certified copy of this order is sufficient compliance with A.R.S. 36-501 to begin such proceedings.

Defendant may remain released pending civil proceedings.

Sandra D. O'Connor
HON. SANDRA D. O'CONNOR

CLERK OF THE COURT
MAIL DISTRIBUTION CENTER

RECORDED JAN 5 1978

INDEXED JAN 6 1978

001360

Exhibit 4

MICHAEL K. JAMES, CLERK
BY *u. Williams* DEP

FILED

2002 NOV 26 PM 3:45

RICHARD M. ROMLEY
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

Juan M. Martinez
Deputy County Attorney
Bar Id #: 003469
301 West Jefferson, 5th Floor
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 506-5780
MCAO Firm #: 00032000
Attorney for Plaintiff

QUADRANT UA/COMPLEX CASE

DR 78-00248 - Tempe Police Dept.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

THE STATE OF ARIZONA,	)	NO. CR-2002-	<u>019595</u>
)		
Plaintiff,	)	301 GJ 357	
)		
vs.	)	INDICTMENT	
)		
CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,	)	COUNT 1: FIRST DEGREE MURDER,	
	)	A FELONY	
Defendant.	)	COUNT 2: RAPE IN THE FIRST DEGREE,	
	)	A FELONY	

The Grand Jurors of Maricopa County, Arizona, accuse CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on this 26th day of November, 2002, charging that in Maricopa County, Arizona:

COUNT 1:

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, with premeditation and malice aforethought, willfully, deliberately and unlawfully, killed DEANA LYNN BOWDOIN, in violation of A.R.S. §§ 13-451, 13-452 and 13-453.

301 GJ 357

IN THE ALTERNATIVE

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, committed or attempted to commit Rape in the First Degree and, in the course of and in furtherance of such offense, CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON caused the death of DEANNA LYNN BOWDOIN, in violation of A.R.S. 13-451, 13-452 and 13-453.

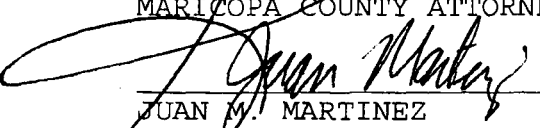
COUNT 2:

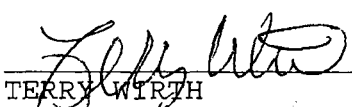
CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, engaged in sexual intercourse with DEANNA LYNN BOWDOIN, a female not his wife, by overcoming her resistance by force or violence in violation of A.R.S. 13-611, 13-612 and 143-614.

A TRUE BILL
("A True Bill")

RICHARD M. BOMLEY
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

Date: November 26, 2002


JUAN M. MARTINEZ
DEPUTY COUNTY ATTORNEY


TERRY WIRTH
FOREPERSON OF THE GRAND JURY

JMM:mp/OK

Exhibit 5

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
Arizona Correctional Training Facility
Route 7, Box 777
Tucson, Arizona 85777
Telephone (602) 294-3450

DATE TESTS BEGUN 23APR1981
DATE TESTS COMPLETED 23APR1981
DATE OF REPORT 23APR1981

NAME: Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977 ISSUE: P-12 FILE NUMBER: ARIZACTF-127
AGE: 25 GENDER: MALE REFERRED BY:

PSYCHOLOGICAL REPORT

This 25 year old prisoner is here evaluated from a mental health standpoint; thus the focus and language of this report are directed toward such a context.

INTELLECTUAL FUNCTIONING

Inmate Dixon achieved an IQ of 106, a level of functioning best described as high average. (For full listing of tests and scores, see technical appendix.) Psychosis may be producing inefficiency of intellectual functioning; the prisoner may be more competent than the IQ data imply.

TEMPERAMENT AND HABITS:

Inmate Dixon is a highly introverted person who seeks stimulation from his own thoughts and feelings. His friendships are likely to be few, long lasting and quite deep. The pattern also suggests a pessimistic outlook on life.

The prisoner operates on an intuitive, feeling level, with much less regard for rationality and hard facts. He may find it easy to empathize, to understand, and to respond to subtleties of feeling, but can thus be easily hurt, and may err in his judgments by overdependence on intuition and on personal relationships.

Inmate Dixon is a person who takes his responsibilities more seriously than the average person, but without excessive moralizing. Conflict with less dedicated people may be a problem, but his dependability and discipline can be desirable features.

Reviewed by [Signature]
379

G. Carl
Mental Health Psychologist

28APR1981

Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977

PAGE - 2

The prisoner is likely to be fairly tactful in dealing with people, but may experience some difficulty when openness and candor are required. Situations in which relations with people are on a superficial level are most congenial; those which stress expression of genuine feelings less so.

Inmate Dixon is more in tune with broad goals than with the details of their accomplishment, but not to any extreme degree. He will be most comfortable in situations where creative effort is more valued than highly objective focus.

MOTIVATIONAL PATTERNS:

Inmate Dixon seeks status and prestige through (usually legitimate) self assertion. Habits of status striving seem more involved than deep seated need; one may expect less concern about prestige as the situation permits or reinforces giving priority to other goals.

The prisoner is highly motivated toward career success. However, while he deeply desires vocational achievement, he has not developed the habits and daily behaviors that lead to such accomplishment. He needs opportunities, supervision, encouragement, counseling; otherwise, he will have to settle for less than the fulfillment of the career goals.

Inmate Dixon values sensual pleasure and responds strongly to sexual and romantic stimulation. Much of this orientation is at the level of desire rather than fulfillment and thus some frustration is implied. Counseling, increased sexual opportunity, or diversion of sexual energies into sublimated forms of expression all may help resolve the substantial conflict.

Looking at less intense motives that contain conflict, Inmate Dixon vacillates between independent, mature behavior and feelings of dependency upon the parents. Continuing, low level efforts to complete the emancipation process, or to accept limited dependency, can be anticipated.

PSYCHOPATHOLOGY

The prisoner reported grossly disturbed perceptual and thought patterns, clear paranoid ideation, feelings of frustration, and moderate agitation. The pattern of data is that most typical of a severely confused and disturbed prisoner.

THERAPY AND PROGNOSIS

Specific suggestions about treatment for this prisoner tend to be redundant with the report of symptoms. However, some additional factors can be reported. Since distorted thinking and perception have been rather clearly reported by Inmate Dixon, suppression of schizophrenic symptoms is quite likely to help control the disorder. Some elements of chronicity suggest a guarded prognosis with treatment.

28APK1901

Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977

PAGE - 3

TECHNICAL APPENDIX

The following scores have been analyzed in the preceding narrative; they are printed here for future use as a basis for assessment of change, or as an aid in addressing new issues.

ABILITIES AND APTITUDES

ALL SCORES ARE EXPRESSED IN THE "IQ NUMBER SYSTEM" (M=100, SD=15) FOR EASE OF COMPARISON. "BAN" REPRESENTS A SCORE BELOW ALL NORMS.

CULTURE FAIR INTELLIGENCE TEST, SCALE 2: IQ = 106

SUMMARY OF ACHIEVEMENT GRADE LEVELS: READING = 12.0
ARITHMETIC = 8.9
WRITING = 11.7

EDUCATION COMPLETED (IN YEARS, AS REPORTED BY THE CLIENT): = 14

SIXTEEN PERSONALITY FACTOR TEST, FORM C

Norms used - Male Inmates, Arizona

?	STEN SCORE	FACTOR	LOW MEANING	PROFILE	HIGH MEANING
				1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
	7	A	RESERVED	< *	OUTGOING
	8	B	DULL	< < *	BRIGHT
	8	C	EASILY UPSET	< < *	CALM
	3	E	SUBMISSIVE	* < <	DOMINANT
	1	F	SOBER, SERIOUS	* < <	HAPPY-GO-LUCKY
	7	G	EXPEDIENT	< *	CONSCIENTIOUS
	2	H	SHY, TIMID	* < <	VENTURESOME
	6	I	TOUGH-MINDED	< * <	TENDER-MINDED
	4	L	TRUSTING	* < <	SUSPICIOUS
	7	M	PRACTICAL	< *	IMAGINATIVE
	8	N	FORTHRIGHT	< < *	SHREWD
	5	O	PLACID, SERENE	< * <	APPREHENSIVE
	6	Q1	CONSERVATIVE	< * <	EXPERIMENTING
	9	Q2	GROUP ORIENTED	< < *	SELF DIRECTED
	4	Q3	UNDISCIPLINED	* < <	DISCIPLINED
	7	Q4	RELAXED	< *	TENSE, DRIVEN
	8	MD	OPEN	< *	DEFENSIVE

ITEM RESPONSES BY POSITION: LEFT = 45, MIDDLE = 11, RIGHT = 49.

COMPOSITE SCORES FROM PERSONALITY FACTOR DATA

ANXIETY LEVEL	5.3	INDEPENDENCE	5.1	EXTROVERSION	1.7
NEUROTICISM	6.6	BEHAVIOR CONTROL	5.7	DISCREETNESS	8
EMOTIONALITY	9.4	ACTING-OUT TENDENCY	4.6	SUBJECTIVISM	7

VOCATIONAL INFERENCES FROM PERSONALITY FACTOR DATA

INTERPERSONAL CONTACT PREFERENCE	4.4	ATTENTION TO DETAIL	7.3
LEADERSHIP ROLE COMPATIBILITY	3.9	REGARD FOR RULES AND REGULATIONS	5.6
SCHOOL ACHIEVEMENT ORIENTATION	7.4	CREATIVE ORIENTATION	7.7
ON-THE-JOB GROWTH TENDENCY	6.8	RII = 6	INT = 7

28APR1981

Dixon, Clarence Wayne 32977

PAGE - 4

CLINICAL ANALYSIS QUESTIONNAIRE, PART II

Norms used = Male, Immater, Arizona

7	STEN	FAC	PROFILE										HIGH SCORE MEANING			
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	0	1	2	3	4
	4	D1				*										OVERCONCERNED WITH HEALTH; HATERS
	5	D2					*									DISGUSTED; THINKS OF SELF HARM
	7	D3							*							RESTLESS; EXCITED; HYOMANIC
-2	9	D4									*					EASILY UPSET; FEELS DISTURBED
	7	D5							*							FEELS WEARY; LACKS ENERGY TO COPE
-1	8	D6								*						BLAMES SELF; FEELS GUILTY
	9	D7									*					BORED WITH PEOPLE; WITHDRAWN
-1	10	PA										*				FEELS GRANDIOSE, SINGLED OUT
-2	6	PP						*								CONDONES ANTISOCIAL ACTS
-2	9	SC									*					HALLUCINATES; DISTORTS REALITY
	3	AS		*												HAS REPETITIVE THOUGHTS & IMPULSES
	4	PS			*											FEELS WORTHLESS, INCOMPETENT

ITEM RESPONSES BY POSITION: LEFT = 44, MIDDLE = 31, RIGHT = 52.

COMPOSITE SCORES

FEELINGS OF DEPRESSION	6.2	FEELINGS OF CONFUSION, INADEQUACY	8.6
OVERT DISTRESS	3.6	BIZARRE (PSYCHOTIC) THOUGHTS	7.2
ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOR TENDENCIES	4.7	RISK OF DANGER TO THE SELF	5.6
DENIAL OF PSYCHIATRIC SYMPTOMS	4.4		

MOTIVATIONAL ANALYSIS TEST

UNINT	INTEG		PROFILE *										TOTAL CONFLICT	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
9	5	Ca					I					U	Career	8 10
7	3	Ho				I						U	Home/Parent	5 10
6	5	Fr							I	U			Fear	6 7
3	7	Na				U						I	Narcism	4 1
5	7	Se							U			I	Superess	6 4
3	5	SS				U			I				Self Sentiment	2 4
9	5	Ma							I			U	Mating/Sex	8 10
3	4	Ps				U			I				Pushacity	1 5
7	9	As									U	I	Assertiveness	10 3
5	6	Sw								I	U		Sweetheart	5 5

* I = Integrated

U = Unintegrated

R = Both scores same

TOTAL INTEGRATION

6

TOTAL CONFLICT

7

ARIZONA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS
Arizona Correctional Training Facility
Route 7, Box 777
Tucson, Arizona 85777
Telephone (602) 294-3431

DATE TESTS BEGUN 28APR1981
DATE TESTS COMPLETED 28APR1981
DATE OF REPORT 28APR1981

NAME: Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977 ISSUE: H-40 FILE NUMBER: ARIZACTF-127
AGE: 25 GENDER: MALE REFERRED BY:

Psychological Report to Medical Staff

LIFE STYLE PATTERNS:

Inmate Dixon is a highly introverted person who seeks stimulation from his own thoughts and feelings. His friendships are likely to be few, long lasting and quite deep. The pattern also suggests a pessimistic outlook on life which may predispose depressive feelings at critical times in the life process.

The prisoner operates on an intuitive, feeling level, with little regard for rationality and hard facts. The continuous risk of emotional insult engendered by this oversensitivity subjects the prisoner to some physiologic stress, and the pattern is unlikely to change greatly without major psychological intervention.

Inmate Dixon is a person who takes his responsibilities more seriously than the average person, but without excessive moralizing. Conflict with less dedicated people may be a problem, but his dependability and discipline can be desirable features.

The prisoner is likely to be fairly tactful in dealing with people, but may experience some difficulty when openness and candor are required. Situations in which relations with people are on a superficial level are most congenial; those which stress expression of genuine feelings less so.

Inmate Dixon is more in tune with broad goals than with the details of their accomplishment, but not to any extreme degree. He will be most comfortable in situations where creative effort is more valued than highly objective focus.

28APR1981

Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977

PAGE - 2

MOTIVATIONAL PATTERNS:

Inmate Dixon seeks status and prestige through (usually legitimate) self-assertion. Habits of status striving seem more involved than deeper seated need; one may expect less concern about prestige as the situation permits or reinforces giving priority to other goals.

The prisoner is highly motivated toward career success. However, while he deeply desires vocational achievement, he has not developed the habits and daily behaviors that lead to such accomplishment. He needs opportunities, supervision, encouragement, counseling; otherwise, he will have to settle for less than the fulfillment of the career goals.

Inmate Dixon values sensual pleasure and responds strongly to sexual and romantic stimulation. Much of this orientation is at the level of desire rather than fulfillment and thus some frustration is implied. Counseling, increased sexual opportunity, or diversion of sexual energies into sublimated forms of expression all may help resolve the substantial conflict.

Looking at less intense motives that contain conflict, Inmate Dixon vacillates between independent, mature behavior and feelings of dependency upon the parents. Continuing, low level efforts to complete the emancipation process, or to accept limited dependency, can be anticipated.

HEALTH RISK PATTERNS:

Inmate Dixon stands at only average risk from stress related disorders. If symptoms of such conditions do appear, the prisoner should respond to counsel regarding conscious stress avoidance / reduction, coupled, of course, with appropriate medical management of the disease process.

Focussing specifically upon coronary artery disease, Inmate Dixon stands at less than average risk from a psychological standpoint. Thus, no remedial steps, other than appropriate medical care, seem indicated.

The prisoner seems able to give normal attention to the demands of risky situations; he does not seem "accident prone". There are no guarantees, but it seems that Inmate Dixon needs only to exercise normal caution, and is likely to do exactly that.

MEDICAL / PSYCHIATRIC FACTORS (FOR PHYSICIAN USE):

Inmate Dixon shows evidence of substantial, generalized psychotic pathology, which tends to make his behavior withdrawn and ineffective. Anti-psychotic drugs may well improve performance and personal well-being. Since extreme paranoid ideation was also shown, a medication like "Stellazine" may be worth considering. Some arrangement to monitor possible side effects should be made. "Haldol" is likely to be an effective substitute for the phenothiazines if blood pressure is elevated, or if photosensitivity or other skin problems should arise. Substantial doses of any "major tranquilizer" may, of course, require covering dosage of anti-parkinsonian agents.

The medical suggestions above need to be considered within a framework of two major reservations, as follows:

28APR1991

Dixon, Clarence Wayne 38977

PAGE - 8

(1) While the decision logic used conforms to generally accepted psychiatric standards, it cannot substitute for the judgment of the physician who accepts and exercises his responsibility for his patient.

(2) The suggestions are based upon limited knowledge of the inmate, and upon data that can, by their nature, never be perfect.

Exhibit 6

October 25, 2005

Confidential Memorandum

To: Mr. Clarence Dixon
From: Garrett Simpson, Deputy Public
cc: Vikki Liles, Deputy Public Defender

re: *pro se* Motion to Suppress DNA Evidence

Dear Mr. Dixon:

I am one of your attorneys; co-counsel to Ms. Liles in this case. The purpose of this memorandum is to report to you my review of your proposed motion to suppress DNA evidence. It may assist you in evaluating my report to know something about me: I have practiced law in Maricopa County continuously since 1977. I am in my 21st year as a deputy Maricopa County Public Defender. I have 28 years experience in Arizona criminal practice; 18 of these years were spent in full-time appellate practice at before the Arizona Court of Appeals and Arizona Supreme Court. I have handled — with some success — capital cases on appeal and in the trial court since 1987.

Introduction:

In 1978 Tempe police recovered a possible suspect's DNA from a murder victim's body. Seven years later you were sent to prison in an unrelated 1985 case out of Flagstaff. Under a law passed in 1993, prison officials took samples of your DNA in an effort to build a genetic identification database. Your DNA was eventually compared by the state to the sample found on the Tempe victim; it allegedly "matches." You want to suppress the DNA taken from you in 1995 so that it cannot be used to link you to the 1978 murder. Your basis for suppression is the assertion that the Northern Arizona University Police were not a legal entity when you were arrested in 1985.

Facts:

You were arrested for sexual assault in Flagstaff June 10, 1985. In December of that year a jury convicted you of seven counts and in January 1986 you were sentenced to seven consecutive life terms. In 1987, the Arizona Supreme Court upheld your convictions and sentences in a published opinion. About the facts of your case, the Supreme Court wrote that after the assault,

"The victim returned to her NAU dorm where she was a resident assistant. The NAU police were called and the victim was taken to the Flagstaff Hospital where she received medical treatment.

The victim gave a description of her assailant to Officer Bolson of the NAU Police Department. Before noon, the police broadcast an "attempt to locate" call for a male Indian about six feet tall, thin build, with long, black hair in a ponytail, wearing blue Levi jeans, a tan tank top with horizontal stripes, blue tennis shoes with white stripes, and a pair of wire-rim glasses. The attempt to locate call indicated that the suspect had told the victim that he would be leaving the Flagstaff area immediately. Officer Michael Terrin, of the Flagstaff Police Department, testified that he heard the attempt to locate call, including the description of the sexual assault suspect, where the assault occurred and the suspect's intention to leave Flagstaff immediately. Officer Terrin was patrolling an area near where the assault had occurred, Lone Tree Road and Interstate 40. Shortly after noon, he spotted defendant attempting to hitchhike, with a sign stating Albuquerque. Officer Terrin stopped and talked to defendant and, according to routine departmental procedure, filled out a field

² This communication is ATTORNEY-CLIENT and WORK-PRODUCT PRIVILEGED, *see* 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521. It is CONFIDENTIAL and solely for the identified recipient. Any disclosure, distribution, or use of the contents of this communication is strictly prohibited. Garrett Simpson, Deputy Public Defender.

interview card. Defendant mentioned during the interview that he had been in the Arizona State Penitentiary. Officer Terrin radioed in for a more detailed description of the suspect. After confirming that the suspect had black hair to the middle of his back in a ponytail, wire-rim glasses and blue striped shoes, Officer Terrin arrested defendant.” State v. Dixon, 153 Ariz. 151, 735 P.2d 761 (1987).

The record from your appeal shows you were arrested by a Flagstaff City Police Officer, not an NAU officer. The NAU officer merely drove the victim to the hospital and began the investigation by broadcasting the victim’s description(s) of her assailant. The record shows you had no interaction with the NAU officer. Rather, the Flagstaff City Police used the information provided by the NAU officer to locate and arrest you.

Evidence of your DNA was apparently *not* taken by the NAU or Flagstaff police when they arrested you. Instead, ten years after you were imprisoned, the Department of Corrections required you to give a sample of DNA for an identification database which was later used by Tempe Police to allegedly connect you to the 1978 slaying. You now seek to suppress the DNA evidence taken from you in prison in 1995 on grounds that the NAU Police Department was not legally established and could not act as a police force. Therefore, you reason, you wouldn’t be in prison on the sexual assault charge if the Flagstaff Police hadn’t acted illegally in arresting you based on a report from the so-called “NAU police;” it was illegal, you argue, for the NAU officer to act as a police officer. Therefore, you would not have been in DOC and could not have been required to give a DNA sample if you weren’t being illegally held by the DOC in 1995.

You did *not* raise this issue at trial or on appeal. See, Dixon, 153 Ariz. 151-157, 735 P.2d 761-766. But four years later, in 1991, you filed a Petition for Post-Conviction Relief. In the Petition you claimed that under the case Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 546, 828 P.2d 1235 (1991), the NAU police department did not have the authority to investigate criminal cases.

In Goode, a Tucson justice of the peace had ruled that the Arizona Board of Regents did not have authority to create a police department for the University of

Arizona and therefore the university police officer who arrested the defendant for DUI in Goode had no authority to act. However, the justice of the peace's ruling was *overturned* by the Pima County Superior Court. Goode filed a special action in the Court of Appeals, which *affirmed* the trial court's reversal of the justice court. The Court of Appeals held in Goode that the Board of Regents had implicit statutory authority to create a police department, especially since the community colleges of Arizona had specific statutory authority since at least April 1981 (Session Laws 1981, Ch. 187, § 2) to hire certified officers as security guards, Goode, 171 Ariz. 548, 828 P.2d 1237. A statute explicitly empowering the Board of Regents to hire certified officers, A.R.S. § 15-1444, was enacted in August 1985. Concededly, this was *after* you were arrested, but Goode makes it clear that Universities had implicit authority to hire certified officer prior to 1985. I searched the case history on Goode. It has never been reversed, distinguished or even criticized by another appellate court. It remains good law in Arizona. What is more significant is that Goode was decided strictly under state law. In other words, whether the Board of Regents had authority to employ certified police officers on June 10, 1985 is a state-law question that does not raise federal constitutional issues.

The trial court in Flagstaff rejected your petition. The Arizona Court of Appeals took jurisdiction of your PCR, granting review in 1 CA-CR 92-0171-PR. On December 3, 1992 it denied relief, finding on the merits that the claim that the NAU police had no jurisdiction was disposed of by Goode. It further found you were procedurally precluded from raising the issue in a PCR because you did not raise it at trial or on appeal. The Supreme Court denied review on August 31, 1993 in CR-93-0198 PR. You later brought a series of special actions, petitions for review and state-court petitions for writs of *habeas corpus* on this claim, all of them unsuccessful.

Analysis:

- In 1993 the legislature passed A.R.S. § 13-610 requiring all persons committed to the DOC to give blood for DNA sampling. This provision remains good law. The Arizona Court of Appeals has held that DNA sampling is not punishment and does not violate *ex post facto* provisions of the Constitution. See, In Re the Appeal in Maricopa County Juvenile Action Nos. JV-512600 and JV-512797, 187 Ariz. 419, 930 P.2d 496 (App. 1996).

⁴ This communication is ATTORNEY-CLIENT and WORK-PRODUCT PRIVILEGED, see 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521. It is CONFIDENTIAL and solely for the identified recipient. Any disclosure, distribution, or use of the contents of this communication is strictly prohibited. Garrett Simpson, Deputy Public Defender.

- In order to suppress in our case what happened in the Coconino County matter, you must first successfully attack the Coconino County conviction, see, e.g., Glaze v. Larsen, 207 Ariz. 26, 83 P.3d 26 (2004). Final convictions for sexual assault exist against you. Unless litigation in the Flagstaff cases reverses those convictions, any court today would find that the DOC was lawfully holding you from 1986 onward and could lawfully require you to give DNA samples.
- However, the legality of your DOC custody was already fully litigated by you in your 1991 PCR and you lost procedurally — and on the merits — both in the trial court and on appeal. The case you rely on, Goode, does *not* support your position. It stands for the *contrary* proposition, that the universities could hire police officers, even without express authority. Further, the issue does not present a federal question, so resort to the United States District Court is not available.
- In “Paragraph II” of your motion you misconstrue the holding in Goode. The holding in Goode does *not* depend on the 1985 amendments. Instead, Goode holds that the Board has “implicit authority” under A.R.S. § 15-1626(A)(2), *et seq.* (1981) to hire officers, a conclusion the court holds is supported by the amendments you are apparently referring to.
- You have *no standing* to raise the issue of whether the NAU police were properly constituted because the NAU police did nothing to you. All the NAU patrolman did was to drive the victim to the hospital and notify the Flagstaff city police of the victim’s description of her assailant. If the NAU police illegally obtained evidence, they did not illegally obtain it from you. They merely gave the victim a ride to the hospital and broadcast the suspect’s description. The Flagstaff city police took it from there. Any private citizen could have legally done what the NAU officer did.
- Therefore, there was no “state action” against you by the NAU police.
- The Arizona Court of Appeals settled in Goode that the Board of Regents had implicit authority under state law at the time you were arrested to establish University police departments. The Court of Appeals repeated that holding when they denied relief in 1993 in your PCR.

- You have already *fully litigated* the issue that you want to raise now. You raised it in your 1991 PCR and you lost at every stage, *on the merits*. A new attack is collaterally estopped under the legal doctrine of *res judicata*. "Our supreme court has held that "[t]he traditional elements of collateral estoppel are: [1] the issue sought to be re-litigated must be precisely the same as the issue in the previous litigation; [2] a final decision on the issue must have been necessary for the judgment in the prior litigation; [and][3] there must be mutuality of parties." State v. Whelan, 208 Ariz. 168, 91 P.3d 1011, ¶ 13 (App. 2004). You are seeking to litigate precisely the same issue as you did in the 1991 PCR. The trial court reached a final decision on this issue and the Court of Appeals affirmed it. The issue was necessary to the judgment in your PCR, and the parties to the action — namely you and the state — were identical. The courts will not reconsider the issue now. The matter is legally closed.
- We cannot ethically bring this motion for you. The rules of professional responsibility prohibit lawyers from bringing motions in bad faith. Arizona Supreme Court Rule 42, Ethical Rule 3.1 provides

A lawyer shall not bring or defend a proceeding, or assert or controvert an issue therein, unless there is a good faith basis in law and fact for doing so that is not frivolous . . .

Conclusion

I regret to report this issue is not viable. It has already been determined with finality by the Arizona Court of Appeals and Arizona Supreme Court. You are estopped from re-litigating it because you have already litigated it all the way through the Arizona judicial system. Even if you could litigate it anew, it would *not* preserve a federal question because whether the NAU police had statutory authority to act is purely a matter of state law. Finally, even if there was hope of getting relief on your motion, the first step would be to get the Flagstaff conviction reversed and dismissed. We can only act in cases where we are appointed. We are not appointed in the Flagstaff case. But if I were appointed to represent you in the Flagstaff case I would have to report to the Coconino County Superior Court that your case has no meritorious post-conviction issues.

⁶ This communication is ATTORNEY-CLIENT and WORK-PRODUCT PRIVILEGED, *see* 18 U.S.C. Sections 2510-2521. It is CONFIDENTIAL and solely for the identified recipient. Any disclosure, distribution, or use of the contents of this communication is strictly prohibited. Garrett Simpson, Deputy Public Defender.

Exhibit 7

OFFICE OF THE PUBLIC DEFENDER
MARICOPA COUNTY

JEREMY D. MUSSMAN
Special Assistant

JAMES J. HAAS
Public Defender

PAUL J. PRATO
Chief Trial Deputy

November 14, 2005

Mr. Lawrence A. Hammond
Osborn Maledon, P.A.
2929 North Central Avenue, Suite 2100
Phoenix, Arizona 85067-6379

RE: *State v. Clarence Wayne Dixon*, CR 2002-019595

Dear Larry:

Some time ago, I discussed with you Mr. Dixon's desire for the assistance of the American Judicature Society in litigating an issue in his case. At that time, if you remember, you believed that the issue was not one upon which Mr. Dixon would receive relief. Mr. Dixon is insistent, however, that the materials relevant to this issue be presented to you in hopes that you will file an *amicus* brief and/or litigate the issue directly for him. He is permitting me to waive his attorney/client privilege in the hopes that you will assist him in pursuing this issue. I realize that you are very busy, but pray that you will review the enclosed materials for Mr. Dixon. This is an issue of great importance to him, and my representation of him is at an impasse so long as he believes he can prevail on the issue before the trial court or on appeal.

Mr. Dixon is currently charged in a capital case involving the sexual assault and murder of an Arizona State University student in 1978. In 1985, Mr. Dixon was convicted in Coconino County on seven counts arising from the sexual assault of a student on the campus of Northern Arizona University ("N.A.U."). Because he was on parole at the time of these offenses, he received seven consecutive life sentences in that case, as detailed in *State v. Dixon*, 153 Ariz. 151, 735 P.2d 761 (1987), a copy of which is enclosed for your review.

Mr. Dixon was indicted in the pending case following a "cold hit" matching his DNA on file in the CODIS database with semen found at the crime scene. His DNA was in the database because, as an inmate in the Arizona Department of Corrections, he was required by law to give a sample to law enforcement. The state has alleged the 1985 convictions as aggravating circumstances pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-703(F)(1) in the pending case. Thus, he will most certainly be found to be eligible for the death penalty if he is convicted of first-degree murder.

In 1992, Mr. Dixon began to litigate a claim under Rule 32 of the Arizona Rules of Criminal Procedure. Essentially, Mr. Dixon claimed in a petition for post-conviction relief that his counsel in the 1985 Coconino County case was ineffective for failing to challenge the authority of the N.A.U. Police Department to conduct criminal investigations. I do not have a copy of the original petition or

LAW FIRM

Luhrs Building • 11 West Jefferson, Suite 5 • Phoenix, Arizona 85003-2302
(602) 506-2802 • FAX (602) 506-8231 • TT (602) 506-1646

Delivering America's Promise of Justice for All

ER-159

November 14, 2005

the ruling of the trial judge. The remaining chronology of this litigation is enclosed, and summarized as follows:

1. On December 3, 1992, in a memorandum decision, the Arizona Court of Appeals denied relief on Mr. Dixon's petition for review of the trial judge's denial of the petition for post-conviction relief. The Court of Appeals based its decision on *Good v. Alfred*, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235 (App. 1991), *rev. dismissed* 1992, a copy of which is enclosed.
 - a. On August 31, 1993, the Arizona Supreme Court denied a petition for review.
 - b. On July 8, 1994, the Arizona Supreme Court denied a petition for special action.
2. On April 19, 1995, Mr. Dixon filed a second petition for post-conviction relief that attempted to litigate again his claim that the N.A.U. police lacked jurisdiction to investigate the case that led to his conviction in 1985.
 - a. On August 4, 1995, Judge J. Michael Flournoy of the Coconino County Superior Court denied the petition.
 - b. On July 11, 1996, the Arizona Court of Appeals denied a petition for review.
 - c. On December 9, 1996, the Arizona Supreme Court denied a petition for review.
3. On October 1, 2001, Mr. Dixon filed a third petition for post-conviction relief. In this petition, Mr. Dixon alleged that his prior petitions for post-conviction relief were denied because the judges were biased and intentionally violated his rights.
 - a. On February 2, 2002, Judge Flournoy denied the petition.
 - b. On February 4, 2003, the Arizona Court of Appeals denied review.

It appears from the contents of these and other documents that Mr. Dixon filed at least one *habeas* petition in the federal courts that culminated in a denial of a petition for *certiorari* by the United States Supreme Court in 1998. I do not have copies of any of the federal litigation.

While the final petition was pending, Mr. Dixon filed a judicial complaint against Judge Flournoy. The Commission on Judicial Conduct dismissed the complaint, finding that the issues raised involved legal or procedural matters outside the Commission's jurisdiction. A copy of the materials raised in the complaint is enclosed.

In 2001, Mr. Dixon wrote an article entitled "Can & Do the Courts Collude?" A copy is enclosed. Essentially, Mr. Dixon claims that all the judges involved in the 1985 case and all petitions for post-conviction and habeas relief filed in that case were involved in a "cumulative, continuous and concerted effort by state and federal judges [that] smacks on its face of collusion and conspiracy or, at the least, conspiracy."

● Page 3

November 14, 2005

Mr. Dixon has prepared a motion he wishes to be filed in the pending case, a copy of which is enclosed. Mr. Dixon believes that the DNA evidence in this case should be suppressed because he was illegally confined in the Department of Corrections at the time his DNA sample was obtained and added to the CODIS database. He was illegally confined, according to Mr. Dixon, because the 1985 conviction was unlawfully obtained. In making this claim, he relies on the exact same argument made in all three petitions for post-conviction relief, namely that the N.A.U. police were without jurisdiction to investigate his arrest for sexual assault in 1985. The motion also contains an argument that the judges who denied his petitions for post-conviction relief and review acted in bad faith in those denials.

Mr. Dixon wishes this issue to be litigated in this case. I have told him that neither I nor co-counsel, Garrett Simpson, can ethically claim that any of the judges involved in any aspect of the 1985 case acted in bad faith, as there is no evidence to support this claim. He has also been told that the motion is not case-dispositive, as he claims, because the issues have already been litigated on their merits and his conviction in the 1985 case is absolutely final. Nevertheless, Mr. Dixon wishes that the motion be filed so that he can have his "day in court."

Mr. Dixon believes that this is an issue the American Judicature Society would be interested in litigating for him. At his request, I am asking that you review the enclosed materials and determine if this is an issue you believe should be or can be raised in this case.

Thank you for your time. If you have any questions, please call me at 602-506-7669.

Sincerely,

MARICOPA COUNTY PUBLIC DEFENDER



Vikki M. Liles
Deputy Public Defender

cc: Mr. Clarence Dixon
Inmate # A896911
Maricopa County Towers Jail

Encl.

Exhibit 8

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

STATE OF ARIZONA,
Plaintiff,

v.

CLARENCE DIXON,
Defendant.

No. CR 02-19595

MOTION TO SUPPRESS DNA

EVIDENCE

(Evidentiary Hearing / Oral
Argument Requested)

COMES NOW the Defendant, by and through his undersigned attorney, and hereby moves this court to suppress all DNA evidence prior, arising and subsequent to the indictment of the Defendant on November 26, 2002. This motion is based upon the Memorandum of Points and Authorities attached hereto and made a part hereof by this reference.

DATED the _____ day of May, 2003.

X

Mr. VIKKI M. Liles

Attorney for Defendant

MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES

I FACTS:

On or about the middle of 1995 (or 1996?) Defendant Dixon (Dixon) was ordered to surrender his blood and saliva samples by Arizona Department of Corrections medical personnel in accordance with A.R.S. § _____ for the purpose of his inclusion in a state and national DNA data base for crime comparison analysis.

On or about _____ DNA analysis indicated Dixon's semen/blood/saliva was present on the bedspread/panties/ vaginal swab taken from the crime scene/body of Deana Lynn

II

Bowdoin, murdered on January 7, 1978 in Tempe, Arizona.

On June 10, 1985, Dixon was arrested for the sexual assault of a N.A.U. coed. N.A.U. police, in the week following, investigated gathering evidence, interviewing witnesses and the victim, obtained two search warrants and one court order, and testified at Dixon's December 1985 trial. Dixon was found guilty by jury and on January 6, 1986 sentenced to seven consecutive life sentences. State v. Dixon, 153 Ariz. 157, 735 P.2d 761 (1987).

On July 31, 1991, Dixon filed his first Crim. Rule 32 petition after hearing of a DUI suspect's challenge to University of Arizona police authority. The Honorable Robert Danfeld, Justice Court, found the university police lacking statutory authority and the State appealed. The Pima County Superior Court reversed and the defendant sought special action. In Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235 (App. 1991), the appellate court found that statutes 'amended' in 1985 did grant the state Board of Regents authority to establish and maintain a police force. Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235, 1237.

The Honorable Richard K. Mangum, retired ruled that Goode v. Alfred, supra, applied to Dixon's claim that N.A.U. police lacked statutory authority to investigate the crime he stood convicted of although Public Defender Linda M. Houle informed the court of the applicability of statutes effective in 1981. Ms. Houle filed a timely motion for rehearing which was denied on January 13, 1992. Pima County Superior Court No. CR 85-11654. Dixon's petition for review from superior court was denied relief by Judge Garber,

III

McGregor and Toci on December 3, 1992. Court of Appeals, Div. One, CA-CR 92-0171 PR. Dixon's petition for review by the supreme court was denied without comment or discussion on August 31, 1993 by Justices Feldman, Coreman and Zlaket, Arizona Supreme Court No. CR 93-0195 PR. Dixon continued in the state courts with a habeas corpus petition as the supreme court dismissed April 15, 1993 by Justice Zlaket, Arizona Supreme Court No. HC 93-0006; a habeas corpus petition in Pinal County transferred to Cocoma County as a 2nd Crime Rule 32 petition denied on August 4, 1995 by Judge Flournoy, No. CR 85-11651; a petition for review from supreme court denied on July 11, 1996 by Judges Greber, Lombard and Sult, Court of Appeals, Div. 1, CA-CR 95-0871 PR; a petition for review by supreme court denied on December 9, 1996 by Justices Feldman, Zlaket and Jones, Arizona Supreme Court No. CR 96-0447 PR; a special action petition was dismissed by the supreme court on July 8, 1998 by Justice Moeller, Arizona Supreme Court No. M-98-0018, Pinal County No. CV 94-041734; a 1st Crime Rule 32 petition denied by Judge Flournoy on February 4, 2003, No. CR 85-11651; a petition for review from superior court denied on _____ by Judges _____ and _____, Court of Appeals, Div. One, No. CA-CR 02-0203 PR; and a petition for review in the supreme court denied on April 17, 2003 by Justices Berch, Ryan and Hurwitt, Arizona Supreme Court No. CR 03-0076 PR.

In all Dixon's petitions, he has brought forth the claim that N.A.U. police lacked sufficient statutory authority or jurisdiction to conduct criminal felony investigations on June 10, 1985 and up to

IV

August 6, 1985.

II. LAW AND ARGUMENT:

Defendant Dixon's 1985-86 convictions and sentences in State v. Dixon, 153 Ariz. 151, 735 P.2d 761 (1987), were unlawfully obtained because N.A.U. police under color of state law were, at the time of the offense and Dixon's arrest, without statutory authority, implied or explicit. See A.R.S. § 15-1627 (1981), particularly Paragraphs F and G. The use of unlawfully obtained evidence at trial is impermissible and fundamental error through the doctrine of the Exclusionary Rule. Wong Sun v. United States, 33 S.Ct. 407, 371 U.S. 407 (1963) *APPROPRIATE ARIZONA CITATION* And because the State is now using DNA comparison evidence obtained from Dixon in mid-1993 (or mid-1994) while illegally incarcerated, it too must be suppressed as "fruit of the poisonous tree" simply because it would not have come to light but for the illegal actions of the police." Wong Sun v. United States, 33 S.Ct. 407 417, 371 U.S. 407, 488, Ariz.

Dixon was arrested on June 10, 1985, the day of the offense. State v. Dixon, 153 Ariz. 151, 735 P.2d 761 (1987). A DUI suspect's challenge to the authority of the University of Arizona police became known to Dixon and he filed his Post Crim. Rule 32 petition on July 31, 1981. Coconino County Superior Court No. CR 85-11654.

In 1981, A.R.S. § 1-215(73), which defines who is a Peace Officer, added, "and commissioned personnel of the department of public safety." (Added by Laws 1981 Ch. 1 § 28, effective July 28, 1981).

In 1985, A.R.S. § 1-215(73) was amended adding, "police officers appointed by the Arizona Board of Regents who have received a

V

certificate from the Arizona Law Enforcement Officer Advising Council," which became effective August 7, 1985.

In 1981, A.R.S. 15-1627 granted the Board of Regents the authority to adopt rules similar to the Arizona Motor Vehicle Code; sanctions; and security officers. Included in the 1981 statute were subsections F and G which read as follows:

F. The security officers of each of the institutions shall have the authority and power of peace officers for the protection of property under the jurisdiction of the board, the prevention of trespass, the maintenance of peace and order, only insofar as may be prescribed by law, and in enforcing the regulations respecting vehicles upon the property.

G. The designation as "peace officer" shall be deemed to be a peace officer only for the purpose of this section.

A.R.S. § 15-1627 (1981) (Added by Laws 1981 Ch. 1 § 2, effective January 23, 1981).

These pre-August 7, 1985 statutes were made known to Judge Mangum by Public Defender Houde in the amended petition for post-conviction relief and motion for rehearing filed in late 1981. Judge Mangum did not apply these statutes but cited Greale v. Alford, supra, to deny Dixon relief.

These substantial statutory changes were made known to all the state courts reviewing Dixon's petitions from 1981 to the present.

It can be inferred from the circumstances that when Judge Mangum denied Dixon's first Crim. Rule 32 petition, he knew 1981 A.R.S. § 1-215(23) and A.R.S. § 15-1627 applied. It can be inferred from the circumstances

VI

that all the other appellate courts likewise knew of the existence and applicability of the amended 1981 statutes.

In *State v. Johnson*, 173 Ariz. 274, 842 P.2d 1287 (1992) Justice Zlakot wrote on the importance of reinstructing a jury on the burden of proof involving the same trial judge 4 times, "Even where evidence of guilt appears overwhelming, we have an obligation to ensure that the judicial process is properly accomplished ... and we are unable to sit idly by while prescribed judicial procedures are ignored out of personal preference or convenience, or for any other unjustifiable cause. There is no suggestion in this record that the trial judge had a valid reason for ignoring the legal precedents previously recorded." *State v. Johnson*, 173 Ariz. 274, 276, 842 P.2d 1287, 1289 (1992). At no time and in no way, was "the judicial process properly accomplished" with respect to Dixon's claim nor will anyone find 'a valid reason for ignoring the legal precedents' in Dixon's case.

A judge shall not be swayed by partisan interests, public clamor or fear of criticism, Rule 51, Supreme Court of Arizona, Canon 3(B)(4), Adjudicative Responsibilities. It can be inferred from the circumstances that partisan interests or public clamor or fear of criticism or bad faith in general or all of the above were present and active in continuously denying Dixon a fair and impartial hearing on his claim that M.A.U. police lacked statutory authority to investigate the crime Dixon stands convicted of and as a result, evidence gathered under and after such an illegal conviction is now being used against him in another capital case.

A judge who has knowledge or who receives reliable information that another judge has committed a violation of this code shall take

or initiate appropriate action. Rule 81, Supreme Court of Arizona, Canon 3(D)(1), Disciplinary Responsibilities. Dixon asserts that appropriate action would be to suppress the DNA evidence, dismiss the charges against him and issue a writ of habeas corpus on Dixon's initial 1991 claim of illegal N.A.A. police activity.

It cannot be disputed that on June 10, 1985, certain 1981 statutes should have been applied and interpreted according to basic tenets of statutory construction and the appropriate relief afforded Dixon.

Under the Rule of Law and among men and women of reason, there is a clear and convincing argument that Dixon was and is illegally convicted and as such, the DNA comparison samples he surrendered in 1991 (or 1996) were and are 'tainted' as defined by the United States Supreme Court in Wong Sun v. United States, supra, Ariz., and must be suppressed as fruit gathered from the poisonous tree.

Dixon respectfully requests this court for specific findings of fact and conclusions of law evidentiary hearing and oral arguments notwithstanding.

RESPECTFULLY SUBMITTED this _____ day of May, 2008

X

Ms. Vikki M. Liles

Attorney for Defendant.

Exhibit 9

Metropolitan Consulting Corporation, PC.

Lauro Amezcua Patino, MD, FAPA¹

4055 W. Chandler Blvd. Suite 5

Chandler, AZ 85226

602-339-3779

480-393-7175 (Fax)

Patient Name: Dixon, Clarence
Age: 66 years old
DOB: 08/26/1955
Sex: Male
Ethnicity: Native American
Date of Evaluation: August 25, 2021, February 17, 2022, March 10, 2022
Court Case Number: CR2002-019595
Referral Source: Office of the Federal Public Defender, District of Arizona
Psychiatrist: Lauro Amezcua-Patino, MD, FAPA.

Psychiatric Evaluation

The patient was referred for psychiatric re-evaluation by the Federal Public Defender, District of Arizona. Mr. Clarence Dixon was informed of his attorney's request for evaluation and the limits of confidentiality, and he provided verbal informed consent for the review. Clarence was previously evaluated by this writer in 2012 at the age of 55 for a psychiatric diagnostic assessment at the Browning Unit of the Arizona State Prison Complex in Florence, Arizona.

Referral Questions:

1. Is Clarence Dixon's mental state so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he lacks a rational understanding of the State's rationale for his execution?
2. Would Death Watch increase the likelihood that Clarence Dixon would manifest or experience a worsening of any impaired mental states described in Question 1? If so, why?

Method:

Clarence was evaluated by this writer in Central Unit at the Arizona Department of Corrections facility in Florence, Arizona for approximately 2 hours for a Clinical Interview and verification of history on Wednesday, August 25, 2021; again for approximately 1 hour on Thursday February 17, 2022, at the same facility; and for a third time for approximately 1 hour on Thursday, March 10, 2022, at the same location.

¹ My CV is attached hereto as Exhibit A.

Records provided for review:

The records provided for my review are attached hereto as Exhibit B.

History:

Mr. Clarence Dixon is a 66-year-old Native American currently residing in the Central Unit of the Arizona State Prison Complex in Florence, Arizona. Since my prior report approximately 11 years ago, Clarence has developed significant visual deterioration, to the point of being declared legally blind in 2015. (FPD 5069.)

He was cooperative and eager to participate in a conversation with this writer. He reported that he has been experiencing significant difficulty sleeping, primarily problems with sleeping irregularly and at different times of the day. He admits to feeling occasionally fatigued.

Past Psychiatric History:

Mr. Dixon has a long history of mental disturbances affecting his life. He remembers suffering from severe depression at age ten and manifested by feelings of hopelessness, helplessness, decreased energy, decreased motivation, and a lack of interest. He states he suffered from three such episodes prior to his incarceration.

On June 5, 1977, Clarence was arrested by the Tempe Police Department for assaulting Christy Guerra, age 15, with a metal pipe, causing a severe cut to the top of her head. Ms. Guerra stated that Clarence walked up to her stating "Nice evening, isn't it?" before striking her. Ms. Guerra screamed and Clarence retreated to his vehicle followed by Ms. Guerra. Tempe Police arrived on the scene and took Clarence into custody. He was charged with Aggravated Assault with a Deadly Weapon.

Dr. Maier Tuchler and Dr. Otto Bendheim were retained by the Maricopa County Superior Court to determine if Clarence was competent to stand trial.

On September 2, 1977, Dr. Tuchler found Clarence incompetent to stand trial and further opined that Clarence exhibited "several characteristics which are clearly abnormal. Although he is oriented for time, place, and person, and is fairly well educated, he is exceedingly slow in responses, markedly withdrawn, and obviously depressed. Blocking is characteristic and has prolonged the interview interminably." Dr. Tuchler stated his belief that Clarence may have been lashing out at the victim, Christy Guerra while responding to fantasies that he was attacking his wife. He further stated, **"It is the opinion of this examiner that at the commission of the offense Clarence Dixon was presenting a transient mental illness in which reality was lost to him, and he presented as an undifferentiated schizophrenia (sic)."**

On September 2, 1977, Dr. Otto Bendheim found the defendant incompetent to stand trial, stating "he is so severely depressed he blocks so much and hesitates between answers to the

extent that many answers remain totally unanswered." He further stated, "I believe this man is suffering from very severe depression, possibly with an underlying psychosis. The exact nature of his mental illness could not be determined, but schizophrenic psychosis is considered to be the most likely diagnosis. " Dr. Bendheim opined, **"without the presence of the mental disturbance, the act of violence would not have taken place."**

On September 15, 1977, Clarence was placed at the Arizona State Hospital to restore competency. On October 6, 1977, David L. White, Ed.D stated that he believed Clarence's poor emotional condition to be the result of a poor marital situation which he has perceived as being without a solution. He was seen as being racked by guilt and depression, and, although Clarence believed he would not harm himself, he could manage to "accidentally" die or be killed by someone else.

Clarence (has reported) further hat on one occasion, his father beat him severely and, for this and other reasons, he harbored animosity towards his father. On October 26, 1977, Clarence was believed to be competent to stand trial by John W. Marchildon, MD. Dr. Marchildon stated that Clarence did not have a mental illness at the time of his evaluation, diagnosing him with Social Maladjustment without Manifest Psychiatric Disorder and Marital Maladjustment.

On December 12, 1977, the Honorable Sandra Day O'Connor requested an opinion of the doctors as to whether the defendant was in "such a state of mind that he did not know right from wrong and whether the defendant knew the quality and nature of his acts and consequences thereof at the time of the commission of the alleged offense." On January 5, 1978, Clarence was found not guilty by reason of insanity. The Court ordered the County Attorney's Office to commence civil commitment proceedings, but Clarence remained out of custody. Two days later, Deana Bowdoin was found in her apartment, sexually assaulted and murdered.

Clarence has consistently reported experiencing auditory and visual hallucinations on many occasions. He is somewhat guarded and defensive when asked about these perceptions, and it is obvious he doesn't like talking about them.

This writer conducted a psychiatric evaluation of Clarence on September 7, 2012, for approximately two hours at the Browning Unit of the Arizona State Prison Complex in Florence, Arizona. I noted that Clarence was guarded and defensive in his demeanor, especially when discussing his psychiatric history. I diagnosed him with schizophrenia, paranoid type, chronic and major depression, recurrent.

John Toma Ph.D. evaluated Clarence in excess of fourteen hours over the following dates: 04/18/2012, 04/19/2012, 05/02/2012, and 06/26/2012. This evaluation consisted of clinical interviews, as well as a battery of neuropsychological testing to determine if Clarence suffered from any psychological abnormalities. There were several elevated scales on the Minnesota Multiphasic Personality, indicating Clarence is mistrustful of others, and not comfortable in social situations, has unrealistically high expectations about other people while at the same time being fearful of others, believing they may harm him.

Clarence's scores on the Schizophrenia scale indicate he experiences "a number of unusual beliefs, that he may become withdrawn, may rely excessively upon fantasy and that he may be generally sad, blue, anxious and on the Restructured Clinical scale. Clarence showed a significantly elevated response to the Antisocial Behavior scale (RC4). "This scale indicates Clarence has trouble conforming his behavior to the law, and it reflects his years of illicit drug and alcohol abuse."

On the Rorschach Inkblot Test, Clarence consistently gave responses showing paranoid ideation and psychotic content, as well as some morbid responses indicating difficulties with depression. He also made a number of very bizarre comments or made several responses that included symbolism which is almost exclusively given by schizophrenic patients. During this test, Clarence became quite agitated and paranoid, and at the end of the test, he angrily accused Dr. Toma of "getting into my head."

Dr. Toma diagnosed Clarence as suffering from schizophrenia, paranoid type and considered ruling out schizoaffective disorder, depressed type, and cognitive disorder, NOS. He further diagnosed alcohol dependence by history. In his conclusions, Dr. Toma states, "It is clear now, with the test data obtained during this evaluation, that the Rule evaluators for his first conviction in 1968 were accurate in their opinions that he suffered from a psychotic disorder. At the time of the murder of Deana Bowdoin, he would have been in the early stages of a schizophrenic illness."

Substance Abuse History

Clarence stated that he started smoking marijuana at age fourteen. He said he was "never a regular smoker" but would use the drug when available. He stated that he sometimes used this substance with his wife Geraldine Eagleman but was not a hard-core user. He has said that he used methamphetamine a couple of times but never really liked the drug.

Clarence reportedly began using alcohol at around age sixteen on an occasional basis. He stated that his drinking increased to the point that he was drinking probably every night. Clarence reportedly drank daily from 1977 until he went to prison in September of 1978. He said he would usually drink beer but sometimes drink a bottle of vodka. He stated that he experienced frequent blackouts from vodka at this time. He described his blackout frequency from vodka as "about once every two or three weeks."

Medical History

Clarence has experienced various medical issues throughout his lifetime. He was born with a congenital heart defect known as coarctation of the aorta (FPD 001.) Before reaching the age of two, he experienced seizures. (FPD 039-040.) On September 6, 1959, at age four, he was seen for a cut on his forehead due to hitting a door and received stitches. (FPD 006.) On June 29, 1960, Clarence received services from a physician after a mirror fell and shattered, cutting his right leg and necessitating sutures. (FPD 008.)

Medical records show Clarence continued to suffer from cardiovascular problems. In 1961, at around age six, he was noted to lack a palpable pulse in his lower extremities. (FPD 009-010.) In 1967, Dr. M. Molthan noted 12-year-old Clarence had a murmur, a history of leg cramps, and a cardiac catheterization done in the past. (FPD 035.) Dr. Molthan concluded Clarence suffered from coarctation of the aorta and recommended surgery. (FPD 035.) On February 6, 1968, Clarence had open-heart surgery in Phoenix to repair his aorta. (FPD 035-036.) It should be noted that when Clarence was on his way home from the hospital, he was preoccupied with fear at his father's perceived anger at him since he had forgotten his shoes at the hospital. (FPD 122.) About three weeks after undergoing heart surgery, on February 20, 1968, Clarence was hospitalized for three days due to weakness and discomfort at the operative site.

As an adult in his mid-twenties, Clarence was noted as having a history of rheumatic fever, aorta complications, and a heart murmur. (FPD 291.) An electrocardiogram (EKG) report dated January 5, 1979, indicated possible left atrial hypertrophy or intraatrial conduction defect. (FPD 545.) When Clarence was in his early forties, in October 1997, an EKG noted moderate to severe aortic insufficiency with normal left ventricular dimension and systolic function. (FPD 385.)

Clarence was diagnosed with glaucoma in 2000. (FPD 557.) On February 6, 2015, Dr. Michael Horsely deemed Clarence legally certified as blind in both eyes. (FPD 5069.) In June 2020, EKG results indicated sinus bradycardia, possible left atrial enlargement, rightward axis, incomplete right bundle branch block, and abnormal. (FPD 1443.) In July 2021, Clarence started receiving treatment for Coccidioidomycosis, also known as Valley Fever. (FPD 5207.) He has intermittently received a special wasting diet since 2012 (FPD 783, 779, 837, 916, 1045) with an order recently placed in January 2022 due to his underweight body mass index (BMI). (FPD 5800.)

Psychosocial History:

Clarence was born on August 26, 1955, at the Navajo Medical Center in Fort Defiance, Arizona, the third of six children of Wilbur and Ella Dixon and reportedly born as a "blue baby" due to a congenital heart condition known as coarctation of the aorta. He was apparently delivered in breech presentation, weighed less than six pounds, and remained in an incubator his first month of life.

Clarence has described his upbringing as troubled due to his belief that his father was cold and domineering with no praise for the children. He has described his mother as a tranquil and passive person.

As a child, Clarence feared his father who reportedly spoke to Clarence and his siblings in a demeaning manner, frequently telling them they were worthless. His father was belligerent and abusive. If one child did something to anger Clarence's father, he would punish all children. He would reportedly line the children up and hit them with a belt until they cried. It should be noted that Clarence's father suffered from migraine headaches, has been described as having "mental problems," and was prescribed Darvon and Librium.

Clarence's mother did nothing to stop his father's violent tirades and never asserted herself to protect the children. Clarence has reported feeling betrayed by his mother.

In high school, Clarence recalls being beaten up by his father for a minor transgression. He was sent to California to live with his sister Ellen. According to Clarence's brother Perry Dixon, Clarence was "pretty beat up" when placed on the bus to California.

On March 18, 1975, Clarence married Geraldine Eagleman in Window Rock, Arizona. They moved in May 1976 to Tempe, Arizona, where both planned on attending college. This was, by all accounts, an unhappy marriage. Clarence stated that the girl he assaulted in 1977 bore a "superficial resemblance to his wife." Geraldine divorced Clarence in 1979 while he was in prison.

Mental Status Examinations:

Interview summary August 25, 2021

Mr. Dixon was brought into a private interview room with assistance from guards due to his blindness, sat straight in front of me, and agreed to have a conversation with this writer. During the interview he stated, "The State is trying to execute me" and "They charged me with first-degree murder in 2002." When confronted with the state of his recent legal issues related to the death sentence, he stated, "There are issues of jurisdiction that can be brought up anytime; it is the black letter of the law." Clarence became excited about the conversation and when confronted with the number of appeals he has submitted on this issue he stated, "They never explain why my claims are denied."

When asked about what it is like to be on death row, he stated, "I have been in prison for 35 years, I hold my biological imperative, I need to further myself, I have a strong biological imperative, I need to further myself."

He further stated, "They believe I am guilty" and conveyed his belief that it was for no other reason that because they "say so." "They are not following their own rules," he said. He denied feeling that being Native American or Navajo explains this.

We discussed Clarence's history of psychiatric illness and he was asked about his recollection of being found Not Guilty by Reason of Insanity. He stated, "I was found incompetent in court in the past, I was ordered to the Arizona State Hospital, and someone dropped the ball."

He reported that when he was young, he was "weak and stupid." He also stated that: "My wife messed up with my head. She wanted a good life and a good provider. We got married quite quickly. When we moved to Tempe, she took an overdose of aspirin. She felt I did not bring anything to the marriage. I brought nothing to the marriage. I was working at the time."

He reported difficulty trusting anybody. When asked about his hopes, he stated: "I want them to recognize the Law. They are not disagreeing with me; they just want to kill me for murder. They are ignoring the law."

Clarence reported that when he feels the guards are nudging him, he tries to go to sleep and follow "Andy." He believes that Andy is his deep self, and when he wakes up, he says, "I am not going to be weak and slow."

Clarence admitted to hearing voices speaking to him inside his head. He stated, "There is something inside of me that is loose. I am loco, I am broken."

He admitted to feeling quite angry about himself. "The anger comes from somewhere." He also reported during this interview that there are two ghosts inside of his cell and that "somebody touches me in my shoulder, I turn around, and nobody is there."

Interview summary February 17, 2022

Mr. Dixon was brought into the private interview room by a guard who assisted him to his chair due to his blindness. The interview was initiated by re-introducing myself, obtaining verbal informed consent for the interview, and explaining the purpose of the visit.

He was asked initially if he was aware that the State of Arizona may have filed for a date of execution in his case. He reported being aware. When asked about his feeling about this filing, he stated:

Sometimes I feel a tinge of fear. Other times I feel a sense of adventure. At times, I feel a sense of relief. I have been locked up for 35 years. I am reaching the endpoint. I either be released from prison or will be released from prison on my legal claim.

When questioned about the nature of his hope to be released from prison, he stated:

I filed a petition for a writ of certiorari with the United States Supreme Court. Only a handful of applications are selected, and mine was selected. The Supreme Court gave me a docket number. They also told the State Attorney General to respond to my petition. They responded, and yesterday, my attorney and I finished my reply. My claim is straightforward; it is easy to understand.

Clarence continued that, "Since 1991, every judge and every jurist, or appellate judge to this date, they have denied my claim even though it is straightforward, it is a good claim."

When asked who believes it is a reasonable claim, Clarence stated, "Based on two state statutes. One Statue did not include campus police as peace officers before the law was changed in August 1985; the crimes occurred in June 1985."

When confronted with all the appeals he has submitted since 1991 to different jurisdictions and judges, he admitted that his requests had been denied. He stated, "Yes, different judges, what I say is that they are in denial. They have never given me statements of fact."

We again discussed his history of incarceration for the last 35 years and his life before imprisonment. He reported that before he was incarcerated, he was “stupid and weak.” He continued:

“Stupid because I did not know what I had, and weak because I was gullible and easily lead astray, childish and manipulated.” He also stated, “Now I have my own sense of self. I know that when I get out, I know where to go to get help. Find a job, find a place to stay, and all that sort of stuff. I have three women, my attorney, my mitigation specialist, and my investigator. There are many women that will help me get situated there in Phoenix.

When asked about how he is different now than before incarceration, he stated:

Back then, I was beginning my adult life. And I had no value. I didn't attach any value to it. Now, I'm an older adult male. I know I only have a few years to live. And I'm not all that. I'm not ambitious. I've wasted my entire adult life in prison. If I get out, I just want to enjoy the days when I enjoy the people I come in contact with. I'm going to experience freedom.

I asked if the appeals to the Supreme Court and the multiple appeals he had done before were based on the two laws. He replied:

For the United States Supreme Court justices to rule on my behalf, they have to rule that my 1985 conviction was unlawful. And that means that my convictions back then were unconstitutional and unlawful. And that means that the convictions now were partially based on the conviction back then also become illegal, illegal or unlawful, and unconstitutional. My conviction must be overturned. And they will remand me back to the Coconino County Superior Court.

During this interview, Clarence was questioned about the voice he hears inside of his head, and he stated:

I have heard the voice for a while, almost all my life, and I have learned to put it in a bit of a compartment. The first time I heard the voice, I was in third grade on the playground, and I heard someone say ‘Clarence,’ looked around, and nobody was close to me. It was not that frequent—every 2 to 3 months. It didn't tell me to do anything bad, just saying my name.

Clarence reported that after he moved to live at a Methodist mission when he was about ten years old, he started developing an intense sense of aloneness and emptiness that he has had since. He admitted liking being alone since he was little and enjoyed reading a lot, especially about World War II. He reported that books took him to different places, like an escape. He admitted that he felt “separate” from other people and said that he enjoys “jeopardy” on his tablet.

He reports his belief that he has a tumor in his head. He also reports visual hallucinations, including seeing dead children that are watching him.

When we further discussed deathwatch and the details of isolation and being watched around the clock, Clarence reported feeling that isolation and constant surveillance is cruel punishment.

Interview summary March 10, 2022

The visit with Mr. Dixon started at around 9 a.m. and lasted for approximately 1 hour and 5 minutes. Our conversation focused on the issues related to his pending appeals and interaction with his legal team.

He was specifically questioned regarding the multiple appeals he has submitted and the nature of the denials. Clarence stated, "The judges and justices have never given me statements of fact and conclusions of law as to why they denied my claim." He added that "The closest they got was to tell me that the law was against me in relation to the claim of police jurisdiction." When questioned further about specific rulings, opinions of judges, and his own attorneys' views he replied: "There is no word, they just say 'We deny it.'"

I asked directly if he considered the courts' blanket denials as an indication that his arguments are correct. In response, he stated:

They can't explain it. Okay, here it is. One statute said that the NAU police or the State University Police had jurisdiction over certain crimes on campus and that stay on campus; then they have this other statute that defines who is a peace officer. Then University Police are not included in the definition of a peace officer.

And these two statutes, they were in effect, full force, and the effect was in June of 1985. They were in full effect on campus. Now, I say I tell him, okay the crime occurred, a mile and a half off-campus. They don't have the powers to investigate. To bolster my claim, they aren't even peace officers, although they call themselves police officers, they could not serve a search warrant because they were not peace officers. They were working outside of their jurisdiction.

When questioned about the judicial system's rationale for denying his claims, Clarence stated that he did not think the judges, attorneys for the state, or his own attorneys were plotting against him, but stated his belief that this reflected that they are, "Not against me but have a firm and decided philosophy that the law enforcement should always be backed up."

He stated that at one point, one of his attorneys (Vikki Liles) tried to convince him to not file an appeal on his NAU issue. When questioned about why his own attorneys do not agree with him filing appeals based on this issue he stated: "Judges are part of the bread and butter. They really can't eliminate the bread and butter. Right? Because here I am. I'm trying to push this unpopular claim. And if they push it for me, the judge may look at it unfavorably. So the next time they come with another client, that client is going to suffer because of me."

When asked about his NAU claim sounding illogical to multiple attorneys he stated:

My claim is logical. If NAU police do not have the authority to investigate crimes off-campus, and the crime occurred off-campus, then logically, they should have kept their head out of it. That means they have no power to investigate off-campus.

What I'm saying is that collectively, they have a mindset. As Arizona's judges, almost all of these judges in Arizona don't come from the public defender's side of the bar, they come from the prosecutor services bar. And that's for a reason. No wonder an FBI study done back in 1985 or '84, someone came out and said that 5% of the people incarcerated in state and federal prisons are innocent. Right? That's an awful lot of people doing innocent time. We're doing someone else's time. Doing time for somebody else's crime. It is a corrupt system. How long do you think all these black men and women were lynched in America? Decades. And then the men who got charged for the lynching are found not guilty.

When confronted with the fact that he interprets the law differently than the judges who have reviewed his NAU claim, he stated: "I have a case, I am advocating for myself using the law. I am giving the Judges the best and most favored law."

When asked if there was any possibility his interpretation of the law was faulty or incorrect, he stated:

There is no possibility at all. You can ask my attorney Amanda if my legal reasonings are incorrect. She's a lawyer and she will tell you certain things. So if my legal reasoning was not correct, why is it the United States Supreme Court wanting to look at it? All the help I need from my attorneys is assistance. I write up my own position. I give it to Amanda and she fills in the date and checks the references, and gives it back to me for signature. That is what they do. The Supreme Court is looking at my claim, and they will issue a decision before April 5th.

Clarence appears his stated age; he is medium tall and medium build and required assistance with ambulation with a cane due to blindness; however, his gait was appropriate. He was noted to be clean and well kept, without evidence of malnourishment or physical violence. He was alert and talkative, with an indifferent mood and somewhat blunted affect. He was noted to be guarded and somewhat distrustful.

His thought processes are pretty rigid and somewhat circumstantial, and his ability to problem solve appears quite limited by his distorted thinking and inability to exercise objective judgment, as evidenced by his deluded understanding of the legal process regarding his appeals. He also seems to have a deluded sense of the law as it applies to his arrest. He admits to visual, auditory, and tactile hallucinations, and his thought content seems to be contaminated by grandiosity and concreteness. His ability to exercise objective judgment appears to be quite limited and tainted by his hallucinations and thought content disturbances. His memory seems intact, but his ability to concentrate is poor.

Diagnoses:

- Schizophrenia Paranoid Type.
- Major Depression Disorder
- Alcohol Dependence in Full remission
- Glaucoma with Secondary Blindness
- Non24 sleep cycle disorder

Assessment:

It is my professional opinion, which I hold to a high degree of medical certainty, that Clarence suffers primarily from the mental disorder of schizophrenia.

Schizophrenia starts in early adulthood and is marked by premorbid and prodromal subthreshold symptoms leading up to full onset. People with schizophrenia typically have corresponding deficits in neurocognitive functioning, which persist even with medication. Schizophrenia is chronic and debilitating and affects every aspect of functioning.

Schizophrenia is a neurodevelopmental disorder. It is diagnosed based on the presence and severity of symptoms, including hallucinations, delusions, thought disorder, and negative symptoms. Symptoms are typically grouped into three domains: positive symptoms, which include delusions and hallucinations; negative symptoms, which include avolition, social withdrawal, loss of interest or motivation, and lack of hygiene; and thought disorder, which provides for impaired cognitive functioning in many areas (executive functioning, memory, attention and concentration, information processing and social cognition). Typically, the cognitive dysfunction results in unstable employment, poor relationships, and difficulty with independent living. To be diagnosed with schizophrenia, a person does not usually have all these symptoms. The presence of only positive symptoms is sufficient for diagnosis.

Schizophrenia is a complex neurodevelopmental disorder that in most individuals has a pre-illness lower than average intelligence that continues to decrease as the illness progress. However, there is a subgroup of individuals with high intelligence that tends to manifest continued high intelligence during the course of the illness and tend to manifest fewer negative symptoms. In some cases, these patients may appear normal to the untrained observer.

Based on my evaluation of Clarence and the available records reviewed, Clarence presents with both positive, cognitive, and negative symptoms of schizophrenia.

In patients who have schizophrenia, substance abuse is a common co-morbid condition. Clarence's history of substance abuse is consistent with the high rates of comorbidity substance-related disorders in schizophrenia.

Referral questions:

1. Is Clarence's mental state so distorted, or his concept of reality so impaired, that he lacks a rational understanding of the State's rationale for his execution?

In my best opinion, Clarence suffers from a psychiatrically determinable impairment that significantly affects his ability to develop a rational understanding of the State's reasons for his execution.

Clarence is disconnected with reality, especially as it relates to his legal case. His visual, auditory, and tactile hallucinations further aggravate his disconnect with reality. Clarence's thought process is contaminated by concrete thinking, which is common in those diagnosed with schizophrenia. Clarence's concrete thinking causes him to fixate on an issue that is unrelated to his execution, limiting his ability to abstractly consider why he is to be executed. This results in his inability to form a rational understanding of the State's reasons for his execution.

Clarence holds a fixed delusional belief that his incarceration, conviction, and forthcoming execution stem from his wrongful arrest by the NAU police in 1985. That belief has no basis in fact—since it was the Flagstaff Police, *not* the NAU police, that arrested him (FPD 7027-7029)—nor is Clarence able to grasp that this belief has no basis in fact, which renders Clarence's understanding of why he'll be executed irrational.

For decades, Clarence has fixated over and pursued this delusional belief to his detriment: He fired his court-appointed attorneys and represented himself at his capital trial after they refused to raise this factually baseless issue; and he has filed appeals over this issue nearly thirty times in numerous state and federal courts.

Despite explanations from prior lawyers and the courts for why the issue is baseless, Clarence is unable to rationally understand why he has not obtained relief on this issue.

Clarence's pro se filings reveal his delusional, paranoid, and conspiratorial thought content. He has, for instance, expressed the irrational beliefs that: his prior lawyers "purposefully exclude[ed] the [NAU] issue" (FPD 6547); courts have "refused and ignored applying relevant law" because of the nature of his crime and possibility of his release (FPD 6562); relief has been denied on this claim because "[t]he State is embarrassed that for many years [the NAU police] has operated without statutory authority[]" (FPD 6563); the courts' action on the NAU issue reflects their deliberate and "continued evasion" of his right to relief (FPD 6780); the courts have engaged in "obvious subterfuge" (FPD 6790, FPD 6952) and are purposefully in "collusion" to deny him his rights (FPD 6973-6980); that the "cumulative, continuous and concerted effort by state and federal judges on its face smacks of collusion and conspiracy or, at the least, complicity and the reader is left considering the circumstantial weight to tell if judicial collusion is found[]" (FPD 6980; *see also* FPD 6983); and that judges have engaged in deliberate "obstruction" in denying his NAU claim (FPD 6988) evidencing their "spirit of ill-will towards [him]" (FPD 7356-7357). Clarence also believes that the courts have denied his claim "because to follow and apply the law would have been politically disastrous, a dark embarrassment to the state universities." (FPD 6962.)

While Clarence can verbalize a surface awareness that the State intends to execute him for a crime that occurred in 1978 and for which he was convicted, it is my professional opinion that Clarence nonetheless lacks a rational understanding of the State's reasons for his execution. That is because, at bottom, Clarence ultimately believes that he will be executed because the NAU police wrongfully arrested him in 1985 and the judicial system—and actors in it, including his own lawyers—have conspired to cover up that fact.

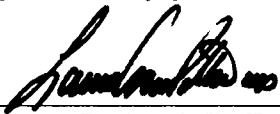
As the records, Clarence's history, and my evaluations illustrate, while Clarence can verbalize an awareness of the legal process and has a limited capacity to exercise rational judgment in some areas of life, his beliefs about why he is incarcerated and why the State seeks to execute him are fundamentally irrational. His capacity to understand the rationality of his execution is contaminated by the schizophrenic process which results in his deluded thinking about the law, the judicial system, his own lawyers, and his ultimate execution despite multiple attempts over many years to disabuse him of his irrational beliefs.

2. Would Death Watch increase the likelihood that Clarence Dixon would manifest or experience a worsening of the impaired mental states described in Question 1? If so, why?

It is a well-known fact that extreme isolation of any individual leads to severe psychological and psychiatric distress; vulnerable individuals such as those with mental disorders are particularly more susceptible to decompensations.

In Clarence's case, the psychosocial and physical stress related to increased isolation, lack of any privacy, and 24-hour supervision is likely to worsen his delusional and paranoid thinking, initiate a new depressive episode, and worsen his anxiety. In the context of his blindness, deathwatch becomes a new challenge with new uncertainties that will challenge all of his acquired abilities to manage his blindness.

Under his circumstances, deathwatch isolation is analogous to psychological torture that is highly likely to lead to psychiatric decompensation.



Lauro Amezcua-Patino, MD, FAPA.

03/31/2022

Date

Lauro
Amezcua-
Patino MD

Digitally signed by
Lauro Amezcua-
Patino MD
Date: 2022.03.31
07:06:12 -07'00'

Exhibit A



Metropolitan Consulting Corporation PC
Lauro Amezcua-Patiño, MD, FAPA.

Corporate Office , Testing and rTMS office
4055 W. Chandler Boulevard, Suite #5
Chandler, AZ 85226

Clinical Office
70 N. McClintock Suite #4
Chandler AZ 85226

CURRICULUM VITAE

480-464-4431, Cell: 602-339-3779
480-464-2338 Fax
E-mail: LauroAP@metronbi.com
www.metronbi.com

LICENSURES & CERTIFICATION

Licensures Arizona #17900,
 DEA # BA1622061, XA1622061(Buprenorphine License)

Certification Fellow, American Psychiatric Association
 Diplomate, American Board of Psychiatry & Neurology,
 Diplomate, Diplome America Board of Adolescent Psychiatry,
 Diplomate, American Board of Forensic Medicine

Languages: English and Spanish

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

(Current Positions)

Medical Director-CEO -President	Metropolitan NeuroBehavioral Institute, PLLC	2005 - Current
President	Metropolitan Consulting Corporation	2008 - Current
Medical Director	Oasis Behavioral Health Hospital	2013 - Current
Medical Director	Footprints to Recover Detox Residential	2017 - 02/2019

(Past Positions)

Adolescent Medical Director	Aurora Behavioral Healthcare Tempe Hospital	2012 - 2013
Medical Director	Youth Development Institute (sex offender RTC) Metropolitan	1999 - 2007
Medical Director - CEO Chairman	Psychiatric Physicians, PC	1994 - 2005
Adolescent Services Director Medical	Aurora Behavioral Health Hospital	2010 - 2012
Director Crisis Services Director of Crisis	Banner Desert Medical Center	2001 -2006
Assessment Medical Director	MBC/Biodyne Arizona	2000 - 2005
Director of Assessment	St. Luke's Behavioral Health Center Arizona	1993 - 2001
Medical Director Crisis/UM Director C.	Partnership for Youth and Families	1996 - 2001
Dependency Services Director	Desert Vista Hospital	2001 - 2003
C. Dependency Services Associate Med.Dir	Charter Behavioral Health System Charter Medical - East	1995 - 1999
Medical Director	Valley Desert Vista Hospital	1996 -1996
Medical Director	ComCare	1991 - 1995
Medical Director	Maricopa Clinical Management	1992 -1994
Medical Director	East Valley Behavioral Health Assoc.	1992 - 1993
Emergency Psychiatry Director Hispanic	Maricopa Medical Center-Director ER Psych	1990 - 1992
Consultant	Arizona State Hospital	1989 - 1991
Staff Psychiatrist	Camelback Community Counseling East	1988 - 1990
Consulting Psychiatrist Emergency Psych.	Valley Alcoholism Council	1988 - 1990
Consultant	Human Dynamics Institute	1988 - 1990

Lauro Amezcua-Patiño, MD, FAPA**CV****EDUCATION**

Psychiatry Residency
 Family Medicine Externship
 Clinical Internship
 Medical Degree
 College Degree

INSTITUTION

Maricopa Medical Center
 University of California, Irvine. Dept. Family Medicine
 Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social, Mexico
 Escuela de Medicina de Mexicali, UABC, Mexico
 Instituto Salvatierra, UABC, México

GRADUATION

1989
 1984
 1982
 1981
 1977

HOSPITAL STAFF PRIVILEGES

Oasis Behavioral Health Hospital

Prior Privileges at St. Joseph's Hospital/Barrows Neurological Institute, St. Luke's Hospital and Medical Center, Banner Desert Medical Center, Desert Vista Hospital, Maricopa Medical Center, Mesa General Hospital, Chandler Regional Hospital. Tempe St. Luke's, Aurora Behavioral Healthcare Tempe, Scottsdale Health Care Systems, Honor Health.

PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS:

American Psychiatric Association
 Fellow. 2003 to Date

Arizona Psychiatric Society -
 Past President 1997 - 1998
 President 1995 - 1997
 President Elect - 1994
 Vice President - 1993
 Secretary - 1992
 Treasurer - 1990 - 1991
 Government Relations Committee - Co-chair- 1990 -
 2001 Ad Hoc Committee, Legislative Issues - Chair 1990
 American Neuropsychiatric Association American

GOVERNOR'S APPOINTMENTS:

Member, Joint Legislative Committee on Sex Offender Treatment-Summer-Fall 1997 Governor's Behavioral Health Action Committee, Member 1993-94
State of Arizona, Psychiatric Security Review Board, Member 1997 to February 2006
Vice-Chairman, June 1999 to 2001
Chairman, April 2001 to February 2006
Member, Arizona State Hospital Capital Construction Committee Jan 2000 to Dec 2002

ACADEMICS:

Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine-Midwestern University, Phoenix, Arizona. 7/1998 to Date
Adjunct Assistant Professor of Medicine-AT Still University, Arizona. 02/2014 to Date

FOUNDATIONS AND NOT FOR PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS:

Board Member, Ballet Arizona, 1990-1993

CORPORATE DISCLOSURES:

Prior Member of Speaker's Bureau for: Astra-Zeneca, Lundbeck/Takeda Pharmaceuticals, Lilly Pharmaceuticals, Pfizer, Merck.
Current Member Speaker Bureau for Otsuka Pharmaceuticals
Prior Member Cultural Diversity Board and Zyprexa Board, Lilly Pharmaceuticals. Member, Advisory Board, Republic Bank, AZ.
Member, Governing Board, Oasis Behavioral Health Hospital Dec 2013 to Date.



PUBLICATIONS:

Removing the Mask. Mental Health and the Hispanic Patient"

Cover Story April 2006 http://www.mdnetguide.com/departments/2006-april/mc_cover.htm

"What you should know and are afraid to ask, Drugs among children and adolescents" a parent's guide. Publish America, 2004. ISBN

1-4137-2647-X. www.publishamerica.com

Most recent Research Experience/Principal Investigator:

2008 Pfizer protocol A1281158, 2008

Otsuka Aspire 246 Protocol,

2009 Covance 31-07-246 Protocol.

2018 Molindone Double Blind Protocol, Aggression Associated with ADHD

2017 Ketamine Infusion for the treatment of Post Partum depression

2019 OCD Double Blind New compound Study

Forensic Medical Experience

Extensive forensic medico-legal experience in both Criminal and Civil Cases, particular expertise in Death Penalty Cases involving mental health issues, including high profile cases, locally and nationally. (list of cases upon request)



Exhibit B

Experts/Medical

Ft. Defiance Indian Hospital records, 1957–1976

Arizona State Hospital (ASH) records, 1977

Psychiatric examination report by Otto Bendheim, M.D., September 2, 1977

Psychiatric examination report by Maier Tuchler, M.D., September 2, 1977

Psychiatric examination report by John Marchildon, M.D., October 26, 1977

Rule 11 report by Sushila Sampat, M.D., July 22, 1985

Rule 11 evaluation by Dean Gerstenberger, M.D., July 25, 1985

Report re propensity by Steven Gray, Ed.D., June 16, 2005

Neuropsychological/Psychological evaluation report by John Toma, Ph.D., June 30, 2012

Psychiatric evaluation report by Lauro Amezcua-Patino, M.D., September 7, 2012

PET scan & DTI scan report by Joseph Wu, M.D., March 18, 2013

Final Mitigation Report by Jeffrey Trollinger, 2013

Declaration of Bhushan Agharkar, M.D., April 13, 2021

Declarations/Notes

Declaration of Lota Dixon, October 4, 2012

Interview notes of Perry Dixon by Jeffrey Trollinger, July 30, 2012

Declaration of Jeffrey Trollinger, November 20, 2012

Declaration Garrett Simpson, March 3, 2013 [SEALED]

Declaration of Vikki Liles, March 22, 2013

Declaration of Ellen Geshick, September 18, 2014

Declaration of Kenneth Countryman, December 11, 2014

Declaration of Ty Mayberry, December 17, 2014

Declaration of Victoria Washington, May 5, 2015

Declaration of Kerrie Droban, May 5, 2015

Declaration of Vikki Liles, June 9, 2015

Arizona Department of Corrections, Rehabilitation & Reentry (ADCRR)

ADCRR medical records through January 2022

ADCRR and ASH records summaries combined by FPD

Arizona Department of Corrections offender records, 1978–2021

Court records

Petition for Writ of Certiorari: Intro and Claim 2, filed March 16, 2020

Ninth Circuit opinion, filed July 26, 2019

Opening Brief: Introduction and Claims 1-2, 5, filed February 17, 2017

District Court order denying habeas petition, filed March 16, 2016

Habeas Petition: Introduction and Claims 1-4, 16, 34, filed December 19, 2014

Superior Court minute entry dismissing PCR, filed July 3, 2013

Attorney Peter Balkan letter to Judge Reyes, October 5, 2012

Colleen Proffitt testimony re XYY, December 12, 2007

Documents from old cases

All “NAU Issue” documents combined 1991-2022, and NAU Issue summary of filings by FPD

Presentence report from Coconino County Superior Court No. 85-11654, January 2, 1986

Presentence report from Maricopa County Superior Court No. CR-103940, November 2, 1978

Preliminary hearing transcript from Maricopa County Superior Court No. CR-098107, June 22, 1977

Documents from Maricopa County Superior Court No. CR-098107

Documents from Maricopa County Superior Court No. CR-103940

Tempe Police Department Departmental Report No. 77-06700

Tempe Police Department Departmental Report No. 77-14127

Tempe Police Department Departmental Report No. 78-11825

Documents regarding executions

ADCRR Department Order 710

Death Watch Diary by Robert Towery, 2012

Robert Jones pre-execution watch logs, 2013

Joseph Wood observation records, 2014

Articles

Evaluating Competency for Execution

Crazy Pleas Confuse Justice

Exhibit 10

Clarence W. Dixon 38977

P.O. Box 3300

Florence, AZ 85232

SS# 585-84-9186

No Telephone

Word Count - 1870

CAN & DO THE COURTS COLLUDE?

by

Clarence W. Dixon, c2001

Can state and federal judges conspire to deny a person a lawful right? To collude is to act in collusion or conspire, especially for a fraudulent purpose. Collusion is a secret agreement for fraudulent or illegal purpose; conspiracy. Webster's New World Dictionary, 3rd College Ed., c1994, page 274.

Acts of conspiracy are difficult to prove. Without the testimony of one or more conspirators, only the circumstances and evidence surrounding the acts will weigh and tell. The numerous judicial answers to the appeals and petitions in this particular case will weigh and tell with each reader.

Recognizing and interpreting an amended statute in one criminal case while refusing to recognize the same statute in another case would lead one to believe foul is afoot. In the one case, the appellate court found for the governing Board of Regents that authority exists for the creation of a law enforcement agency. Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235 (App. 1991). In the other case, the courts misapplied case law to uphold criminal

C. Dixon - 2

convictions and a police force's pre-August 1985 authority and, therefore, its existence.

After a July 1990 arrest, a Tucson motorist challenged the University of Arizona police officer's jurisdiction to stop and arrest off-campus. In his ruling, Pima County Justice of the Peace Robert Donfeld opined that the Board of Regents lacked statutory authority to establish a police department and dismissed several traffic citations and a DUI. State v. Goode, Pima County Justice Court, No. CR 90-008744, June 19, 1991.

The State filed a special action and Pima County Superior Court Judge Michael D. Alfred vacated the dismissal, remanding for further justice court proceedings. Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235 (App. 1991).

Judge Alfred found for the university and the State. Mr. Goode appealed. The Court of Appeals, Div. Two, held that the Board of Regents had implicit statutory authority to establish a police force concluding that A.R.S. § 15-1626(A)(2) is broad enough to include authorization to establish a police force. The appellate court's conclusion was supported by A.R.S. § 1-215(23) which included within the very definition of a peace officer, "police officers appointed by the Arizona Board of Regents who have received a certificate from the Arizona Law Enforcement Officer Advisory Council." Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 96, 828 P.2d 1235, 1237 (App. 1991).

In mid-1991, a post-conviction relief (PCR) petition was filed challenging the Northern Arizona University (NAU) Police Department's alleged authority to conduct criminal investigations. The petitioner

C. Dixon - 3

informed public defender Linda M. Houle that an applicable statute read quite differently than one cited in Goode v. Alfred, supra. In petitioner's amended supplement to his PCR petition, Ms. Houle included the claim questioning the legal basis for the existence of the police department. State v. Dixon, Coconino County, Amended Supplement, No. CR-11654, October 18, 1991.

After receiving the county prosecutor's response, Ms. Houle's reply included:

A.R.S. § 1-215(23), as amended in 1985, then, clearly defines University police as peace officers. As it existed at the time of defendant's arrest, however, A.R.S. § 1-215(23) defined peace officers as "sheriffs of counties, constables, marshals, policemen of cities and towns, and commissioned personnel of the department of Public Safety." The version of A.R.S. § 1-215(23) cited in the Goode case was enacted in June of 1985 and became effective in August of 1985, after defendant's alleged offense. Goode is not, therefore, dispositive of the issues raised by petition.

State v. Dixon, Reply, Coconino County, CR-11654, Dec. 12, 1991.

After Coconino County Superior Court Judge Richard K. Mangum, ret., dismissed the PCR, Ms. Houle submitted the required motion for rehearing including the following statement that:

"the court overlooked the fact that Goode v. Alfred, 97 Ariz. Adv.Rep. was based on statutory construction and that the statutes cited had been amended subsequent to petitioner's arrest and conviction. Changes in A.R.S. §1-215(23) and A.R.S. 14-1627* after petitioner's arrest may well have conferred that ability upon NAU police officers where it did not exist previously."

Dixon, Motion, Coconino County, CR-11654, December 24, 1991.

(14-1627 is a typo and should have read "15-1627")

Before August 7, 1985, A.R.S. § 1-215(23) in its definition of who is a Peace Officer did not include university security officers. A.R.S. § 1-215(23)(Added by Laws 1981 Ch. 1 § 28 eff. July 25, 1981.

C. Dixon - 4

Before August 7, 1985, A.R.S. § 15-1627 granted the Board of Regents the authority to adopt rules similar to the Arizona Motor Vehicle Code; sanctions; and security officer powers. Included in the pre-August 7, 1985 statute are pertinent subsections F and G.

A.R.S. § 15-1627, F & G, 1981, read as follows:

F. The security officers of each of the institutions shall have the authority and power of peace officers for the protection of property under the jurisdiction of the board, the prevention of trespass, the maintenance of peace and order, only insofar as may be prescribed by law, and in enforcing the regulations respecting vehicles upon the property.

G. The designation as "peace officer" shall be deemed to be a peace officer only for the purpose of this section.

A.R.S. § 15-1627, F & G, (Added by Laws 1981 Ch. 1 § 2, eff. Jan. 23, 1981).

Superior Court Judge Mangum denied the July 31, 1991 PCR petition without acknowledging and interpreting the pre-August 7, 1985 statutes. Addressing this specific claim, the court wrote:

"The authority cited by Defendant, a Justice of the Peace Court opinion, has been reversed by the Arizona Court of Appeals; so there was no reason for counsel to raise this issue at trial, as the law was and is against him."

State v. Dixon, Order, CR-11654, Dec. 16, 1991.

The Court of Appeals, Div. One, Rudolph J. Gerber presiding with Ruth V. McGregor and Philip E. Tocí participating, granted review and denied relief. In its Dec. 3, 1992 not for publication Memorandum Decision, the appellate court relied upon Goode v. Alfred, supra, to deny the claim stating:

"Regarding the NAU Police Department's authority, Dixon relies upon a now-reversed opinion rendered by a justice of the peace on the jurisdiction of campus police. This authority is no longer the law. Goode v. Alfred, 171 Ariz. 94, 828 P.2d 1235 (App. 1991)."

Ct. of Appeals, Memo Decision, No. CA-CR 92-0171-PR, Dec. 3, 1992.

C. Dixon - 5

After an untimely but accepted filing of a motion for reconsideration, a pro se supplement to motion for reconsideration and a pro se petition for writ of habeas corpus in the Arizona Supreme Court, the court without discussion denied the PCR and habeas corpus petitions by a panel of Chief Justice Feldman, Justice Corcoran, and Justice Zlaket. Dixon, Supreme Court, No. CR-93-0198-PR, August 31, 1993; Dixon v. McFadden, Habeas corpus, Supreme Court, No. HC-93-0006, dismissed, April 15, 1993.

After Dixon brought his first PCR petition through the state courts, he continued with a petition for writ of habeas corpus in Pinal County which was transferred to Coconino County as a second PCR petition denied on August 4, 1995; a petition for review by the supreme court (PCR) denied on December 6, 1996; and a special action petition to the supreme court challenging the transfer of the second habeas corpus petition which was dismissed on July 8, 1994. In all the state proceedings, Dixon raised the claim that NAU police lacked sufficient authority or jurisdiction to conduct criminal investigations.

The United States District Court dismissed without prejudice Dixon's first petition for writ of habeas corpus so unexhausted claims could be pursued in the state courts. Dixon v. Lewis, CIV 95-1852-PCT-EHC (SLV), June 17, 1996.

After state supreme court summary denial of the second PCR petition, Dixon filed his second federal habeas corpus petition. In denying the habeas corpus petition, United States District Court Judge Earl H. Carroll adopted the Report and Recommendation of Magistrate Stephen L. Verkamp which in part read:

C. Dixon - 6

"Federal habeas relief is not available for alleged errors in the interpretation or application of state law. Estelle v. McGuire, 502 U.S. 62, 112 S.Ct. 475, 480, 116 L.Ed.2d 385 (1991); Miller v. Vasquez, 868 F.2d 1116, 1119 (9th Cir. 1989); Middleton v. Cupp, 768 F.2d 1082, 1085 (9th Cir. 1985), cert. denied, 478 U.S. 1021 (1986)."

Dixon v. Steward, Report, CIV 97-250-PHX-EHC (SLV), page 10, July 2, 1997.

In response to the Report, Dixon in part replied:

"As stated in Peltier v. Wright, 15 F.3d 860 (9th Cir. 1994), 'A writ of habeas corpus is available under 28 U.S.C. § 2254(a) only on the basis of some transgression of federal law binding on the state courts. It is unavailable for alleged errors in the interpretation or application of state law. Middleton v. Cupp, 768 F.2d 1083, 1085 (9th Cir. 1985)(citations omitted), cert.denied, 478 U.S. 1021; 106 S.Ct. 3336, 92 L.Ed.2d. 741 (1986). Furthermore, "state courts are the ultimate expositors of state law," and we are bound by the state's construction except when it appears that interpretation is an obvious subterfuge to evade the consideration of a federal issue. Mullaney v. Wilbur, 421 U.S. 684, 691, 95 S.Ct. 1881, 1886, 44 L.Ed.2d 508 (1975). Peltier v. Wright, 15 F.3d 861-62 (9th Cir. 1994)."

Dixon, Reply to Report, CIV 97-250-PHX-EHC (SLV), page 7, July 14, 1997.

In accepting the Report and Recommendation, Judge Carroll ignored a basic tenet of law; that issues of jurisdiction are derivative, Anonymous Wife v. Anonymous Husband, 739 P.2d 791 (Ariz. 1986); that issues of jurisdiction are never waived and can be raised on collateral attack, United State v. Cook, 997 F.2d 1312, 1320 (9th Cir. 1993); that subject matter jurisdiction and court's jurisdiction can be brought for the first time appeal, Mammo v. State, 675 P.2d 1347 (Ariz.App. 1983); and that issues of jurisdiction are reviewed de novo, Kelly v. Michaels, 59 F.3d 1044, 1057 (10th Cir. 1995). The above cases were cited in Dixon's habeas corpus petition.

C. Dixon - 7

A notice of appeal and a motion for issuance of a certificate of probable cause was filed on September 12, 1997. The certificate was denied on September 23, 1997.

In an October 1, 1997 letter, Dixon requested appointment of counsel which was never ruled upon by the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.

On October 27, 1997, a request for issuance of certificate of appealability was denied.

Another letter construed as a motion to reconsider was denied on November 28, 1997.

On February 23, 1998, Dixon submitted his pro se Petition for a Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit. The petition was denied by United States Supreme Court Justice William K. Suter on May 18, 1998. Dixon's pro se Petition for Rehearing was denied by Justice Suter on August 12, 1998.

From Petitioner's first post-conviction relief petition of July 31, 1991 to the Petition for a Writ of Certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit of February 23, 1998, the state and federal courts have refused not to re-interpret statutes but to apply correct statutes in an effective effort to deny relief of a constitutional magnitude. A meritorious claim was raised only to be thwarted by judicial rulings that are more than simple mistakes or oversights but cognizant actions to deny a petitioner guaranteed protection under the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution and Article 2, Section 4 of the Arizona Constitution.

C. Dixon - 8

Albert Goode received a fair and impartial adjudication of his police jurisdiction claim finally to his disadvantage. Dixon also sought relief under the same but previously amended statutes. But because his claim was definitively to his advantage, he was thwarted by a specious application of state law that did not and still does not apply.

This cumulative, continuous and concerted effort by state and federal judges on its face smacks of collusion and conspiracy or, at the least, complicity and the reader is left considering the circumstantial weight to tell if judicial collusion is found.

XXXX

Exhibit 11

COMPLAINT AGAINST A JUDGE

TO THE COMMISSION ON JUDICIAL CONDUCT:

I allege that Judge J. Michael Flournoy of the (check one) ☐ municipal court; ☐ justice court; ☒ superior court; ☐ court of appeals; or ☐ supreme court located in Flagstaff, Arizona, has committed judicial misconduct that involves (check all that apply):

- ☐ The commission of a criminal act.
- ☐ A disability that interferes with the performance of judicial duties.
- ☐ Willful misconduct in office.
- ☐ Willful and persistent failure to perform duties.
- ☐ Habitual intemperance (addiction to alcohol or drugs).
- ☒ Conduct that brings the judicial office into disrepute.
- ☒ A violation of the Arizona Code of Judicial Conduct.

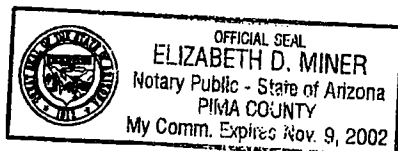
In support of these allegations, I have answered the following questions truthfully and completed the attached statement of facts describing my experience with the judge.

- Did you have a case before this judge? ☒ yes, ☐ no. If yes, what is the case number? CR 85-11654
- What is the name of the case? State of Arizona v. Clarence W. Dixon
- List the names of any attorneys, who appeared in the case: Linda M. Houle, Michael S Reddig, Kaign Christy, Bruce Griffen, John Ellsworth, Wendy F. White, H. Allen Gerhardt, Susan V. Sterman, Michael Hinson, R. Wayne Ford, Jill L. Evans,
- Are you involved in a lawsuit that is still pending before this judge? ☐ yes, ☒ no.
- List your telephone numbers: Daytime: N/A; After hours: N/A
- Street Address: Arizona State Prison-Eyman Complex, Meadows Unit
- City: Florence, State: Arizona Zip Code: 85232
- Print your name: Clarence W. Dixon Today's Date: March 12, 2002
- Clarence W. Dixon

Signature (signed in front of a notary and notarized below)

VERIFICATION

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of March, 2002



Elizabeth D. Miner
Notary Public
11/9/2002
My Commission Expires

STATEMENT OF FACTS

NAME: Clarence Dixon JUDGE'S NAME: J. Michael Flournoy DATE: 3/12/02

On June 10, 1985, I was arrested for the sexual assault of a college coed. N.A.U. police investigated obtaining a Court Order and two Search Warrants, gathered evidence, and interviewed witnesses and the victim.

In April 1995, Judge Flournoy was explicitly informed of statutes applicable to my Crim.Rule 32 claim that N.A.U. police lacked jurisdiction at the time of my June 1985 arrest. In August 1995, Judge Flournoy denied my Crim.Rule 32 petition. See attached Petition; pages 1,A-4 & A-5 and Minute Entry Order.

In Sept. 2001, I filed a Crim.Rule 32 petition alleging obstruction by Judge Mangum (ret.) and Judge Flournoy of my right to due process and my right to fair and impartial hearings. Again, I specifically mentioned the 1981 statutes. Initially assigned to Judge Coker, my petition was reassigned to Judge Flournoy who without recusing himself, denied my petition on Feb. 7, 2002. See attached Petition; pages 1,A-4,A-5,A-6 & A-7, and Minute Entry Order.

This is my third Crim.Rule 32 petition and because the superior court judges and appellate state courts will not order a fair and impartial hearing on my due process claim, I seek suspension or censure of Judge J. Michael Flournoy.

////

Exhibit 12

JUSTICE PROJECT
ARIZONA ATTORNEYS FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE
C/O LARRY A. HAMMOND, CHAIR
2929 N. CENTRAL AVE.
21ST FLOOR
PHOENIX, AZ 85012

CONFIDENTIAL – ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT
ATTORNEY-CLIENT PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATION

August 7, 2000

Clarence W. Dixon (#38977)
Arizona State Prison
P. O. Box 3300
Florence, AZ 85232

Dear Mr. Dixon:

I have your letter of July 16, 2000, which was received by AACJ on July 25 and forwarded to our office on August 3. I have also looked at your evaluation form. The Justice Project is an all volunteer organization with very limited resources. We look for cases of manifest injustice. Our first goal is to find those people who are innocent of the crimes for which they have been charged and to assist them in obtaining relief. Your case does not meet the standards of The Justice Project. I am sorry that we could not be of more help to you.

Sincerely,


Larry A. Hammond

LAH/djt
cc: Sandie Schmidt
348449

Exhibit 13

BILTMORE EVALUATION AND TREATMENT SERVICES

Clinical, Forensic, Neuropsychological

207 East Monterey Way, Phoenix, AZ 85012

Telephone: (602) 957-8822 Fax: (602) 957-0777 email: jtoma@biltmoreevaluation.com

Neuropsychological/Psychological Evaluation **CONFIDENTIAL**

Client Name: Clarence Dixon **Date of Birth:** 08/26/55
Age: 56 **Sex:** Male
Ethnicity: American-Indian/Navajo **Language:** English
Referred by: Kerrie Droban, Esq. **Examiner:** John J. Toma, Ph.D.
Court Number: CR2002-019595 **Dates of Evaluation:** 04/18; 04/19; 05/02; 06/26/12
Date of Report: 06/30/12

Reason for Referral:

Ms. Droban, who was the attorney for Mr. Dixon, requested a full neuropsychological and psychological evaluation of her client and a report of the findings as they may relate to the planning of Mr. Dixon's defense.

Evaluation Process:

Mr. Dixon was evaluated and tested in semi-private rooms, in the Browning Unit, at the Arizona Department of Corrections facility. The evaluation consisted of clinical interviews and several neuropsychological and personality tests. Overall, over fourteen hours were spent in direct contact with Mr. Dixon.

Limits of Confidentiality:

Mr. Dixon had been informed by his attorney of the examination. He authorized the release of this report to his attorney and legal team. He was apprised of the limitations to confidentiality as a result of the disclosure of information that would indicate a danger to him or others and of my record keeping policies which conform to state and federal guidelines.

Outside Sources of Information:

Ms. Droban provided several documents for my review which are listed in Appendix A of this report.

Acculturation Assessment:

Racial, ethnic, spiritual and cultural background was taken into account when completing this evaluation. A general acculturation assessment was conducted in accord with the DSM-IV-TR - Outline for Cultural Formulation. Mr. Dixon's cultural and spiritual identity, cultural and spiritual explanations for presenting problems, cultural factors related to psychosocial environment and levels of functioning, cultural elements of the relationship between the

examiner and the client, and overall cultural and spiritual factors related to diagnosis and testing, were thoroughly examined and considered with all of the data available during this evaluation.

Mr. Dixon is an American-Indian who is affiliated with the Navajo Nation of Arizona. He was born on the reservation at Fort Defiance. His primary language is English but he stated that since he has been imprisoned he has taught himself the Navajo language (Diné Bizaard). Although Mr. Dixon reported that he has taught himself his native language, when asked if he felt he was connected to the Navajo culture, he responded, "I don't feel connected." He elaborated, "But I'm very proud that I taught myself to read and write in Navajo." He added, "When I daydream about getting out I dream about finding a place in New Mexico, near the reservation but off the reservation, and building myself a Hogan with a basement."

When asked about his spiritual beliefs, he stated that he was reared with the Methodist beliefs and generally referred to himself as a "Methodist" until his "third or fourth year of prison." He said that at that time "I started going to the sweat lodge until January of 1993 but they don't have it on death row." He reported that he is "more or less Agnostic" now in terms of his spiritual beliefs.

There were no barriers to the free exchange of information as Mr. Dixon's primary language is English. I did not see a spiritual or cultural foundation for a mental illness, nor did I see any reason, based upon his beliefs and practices, to modify any of the tests.

Tests Administered:

Intelligence:

Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale – IV (WAIS-IV)

Language:

Woodcock Johnson-III Tests of Achievement, Passage Completion Subtest
Benton Controlled Oral Word Association Test (COWAT)
Categorical Fluency Test (CFT)
Boston Naming Test

Sensorimotor:

Halstead-Reitan Battery – Finger Tapping Subtest
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Hand Dynamometer Subtest
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Trail Making A Subtest
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Tactual Performance Subtest (TPT)
Grooved Peg Board (GPB)
Handedness Questionnaire

Memory:

Rey Complex Figure Test (RCFT)
Logical Memory Subtest of the Wechsler Memory Scale-III
California Verbal Learning Test-II (CVLT)

Tests of Effort/Malingering:

Test of Memory Malingering (TOMM)
Rey 15 Item Memory Test (RMT)

Clarence Dixon/2

Auditory Perception/Attention:

Halstead-Reitan Battery – Speech-Sounds Perception Subtest (attempted)
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Seashore Rhythm Test
Mesulam Cancellation Test (attempted)

Executive Functioning:

Wisconsin Card Sorting Test (WCST)
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Booklet Category Test (BCT)
Halstead-Reitan Battery – Trail Making B Subtest
Stroop Color Word Association Test (attempted)

Personality Tests:

Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2 (MMPI-2)
Thematic Apperception Test (TAT)
Rorschach Inkblot Test

BACKGROUND

Mr. Dixon reported that he was found Not Guilty by Reason of Insanity (NGRI), for a crime committed in June, 1977. He stated that he was civilly committed to the Arizona State Hospital in January, 1978 but was “never picked-up.” He was subsequently arrested and convicted for a burglary and assault. He was sentenced to five years in prison. Following this prison sentence, he was arrested and convicted of several charges related to sexual assault of a woman in 1985. While in prison, in 2002 he was charged with the murder of a woman that occurred, just two days after he was found NGRI in 1978. He explained, “I was in prison and there was a DNA match.” He was convicted of this crime and sentenced to death.

Mr. Dixon was married for 2 ½ years and was divorced while in prison in 1979. He reported no current relationship with his ex-wife and they did not have children. Both of his parents are deceased. His father died at the age of forty-eight (in 1975), from a heart condition and his mother died in 2002, at the age of seventy-six. He has three brothers and two sisters. He thought his brother Perry (age fifty-eight) lived in Phoenix. His brother Duane (now fifty-five) lives in Fort Defiance. His brother Willard (age fifty-three) resides in Phoenix, “I guess.” His oldest sister Ellen (age sixty-two or sixty-three) lives in Minnesota and his sister Lotta (age fifty-four) resides in Fort Defiance. He has not had contact with his sister Ellen since his father’s funeral in 1975. His other siblings have refused to have contact with him since his mother’s death in 2002. He said that his siblings “got mad” at him because he did not attend his mother’s funeral “but I didn’t have the money.” Mr. Dixon reported no relationships or connections to anyone outside of the prison.

Mr. Dixon was fully cooperative and open during this evaluation. His disclosures were reasonably consistent with the records that were provided for my review. The test results, given his eyesight limitations, are believed to be an accurate reflection of his current functioning.

Early Development/Middle Childhood:

As indicated above, Mr. Dixon was born in Fort Defiance, Arizona. When I asked him about his birth history, he responded, “My mom told me that I was a breach baby. I came out

butt first. I was born in the PHS ("government hospital"). I was born in the early morning and I was born a month premature. My mom said I was in the incubator for a month." He thought, however, that he reached developmental milestones in a timely manner but later told me that he did not speak until the first grade and that he was held-back a year in kindergarten. He also recalled that was born with a heart murmur for which he later received surgery.

Mr. Dixon said that his mother was a "homemaker" during his childhood and that his father was a teacher and eventually a principle in the school system. His father also apparently held a position as an "Education Specialist" for the BIA (Bureau of Indian Affairs) at one point in his career. Mr. Dixon described his father as "a very smart man but flawed like everyone else." He said that his father was a "Methodist" who did not drink or smoke. His father apparently was "a dissertation short of a Ph.D." He said that others referred to his father as "It" (the English word for a word they used in Diné) because he "married the prettiest girl in high school" and because the school team, which his father coached, "won the state championship." Mr. Dixon noted, however, that his father had several extramarital relationships and that he had several illegitimate children throughout the reservation. He added, "We would have toys and they would disappear. I think he was taking them to my half-siblings throughout the reservation."

When Mr. Dixon was asked about his earliest memories, he recalled, "I guess I was three- or four-years-old and my father was doing this dirt road from the house he was building - my mother's house on her land." He further explained, "My mother's father was a big shot in the army and he got a bunch of land when he retired. My mother got acres of land. My father was a public school teacher and he worked on building my mother's house evenings and weekends. My earliest memory is that I remember crying because he was leaving me behind."

Mr. Dixon initially described his early childhood as being "enjoyable, fun, carefree but nowadays troubling." He said that he had a heart condition resulting in low blood pressure to his legs. He recalled that as a child, on the reservation, "we ran all over bare foot." He elaborated, "I had big calluses on my feet. My legs and feet would hurt in the afternoons because of my heart murmur." He added, "My mother used to be always mad at me for needing to be taken to the hospital. One time she threw a Campbell's soup at me and hit me. I just ran into the tool shed." He said that he was always "treated differently" than his siblings because of his heart problem and the related problems with his legs and feet. He explained, "They [*referring to his parents*] were a little more distant. I didn't feel connected to my mother. I really didn't feel connected to anyone." He said that his siblings "weren't around" and that he spent most of his childhood doing things "alone."

Mr. Dixon said that he "feared" his father. He explained, "He had a temper. I don't remember him beating my mother but he beat us though. Not often but we knew that his word was law when we were really young. A lot of people respected him because he was a dissertation away from a Ph.D." Mr. Dixon described his father with, "He was an excellent provider but a lousy father." He said that he did "not really" feel a connection to his father. He emphasized, "I didn't feel connected to anyone." He recalled that his father saw a psychiatrist for what he believed was related to "trying to balance out his mood. My father was on drugs in the 1960's. He was an angry man. A distant man. There were times when he was friendly and loving but most of the time I was afraid of him. He was mean."

Mr. Dixon said that both of his parents frequently put him down by calling him names such as "stupid." He said his father always called him "stupid" and that his mother "just parroted him." He added, "I was pushed and pulled in both directions. You had to handle the old man a

certain way – walk on eggshells.” He described his mother as being a “passive woman.” He elaborated, “I loved her to death but I had no respect for her. I guess I dislike women because of her.” He recalled, at this time in the evaluation, “I have an anger issue - probably from my father. When I used to do stuff he used to be mad.” When I asked him for an example, he recalled, “Like when I was helping build the foundation he would call me a ‘stupid ass’ and say things like ‘don’t be doing it that way.’” He then emphasized that his father was a “big shot” because he was an “Education Specialist” for the BIA and “a lot of people thought highly of him.” The contrast between how he felt towards his abusive father and how others’ perceived his father was something Mr. Dixon appeared to still be struggling with.”

Mr. Dixon remembered that he was always hungry. He explained, “We had a beautiful Irish Setter and we went to Gallup, NM every two weeks to buy a big bag of dog food. I used to eat dog food throughout the day. My father had all this expensive stuff and yet we were hungry. He would buy cameras and stuff to pick-up women.”

Mr. Dixon said that because he was held back a year in kindergarten he was in the same classes as his brother Duane. He said that they were not permitted to learn the Navajo language in school because “it was against the law.” He stated that he performed well in school but remembered that he had to wear shoes that were “too small” in the fourth and fifth grades. He stated that because of this “both of my big toes are in-grown.” He remembered that he had to walk to the hospital, several miles on his own, for surgery and that his toes were bleeding. He recalled this event to have occurred when he was eight or nine. He also remembered that in the third grade, when he thought that he was about ten or eleven, he was “extremely depressed.” He explained, “I remember being in the playground all by myself. I had no friends. I just cried because I felt so alone. I was extremely tired and felt separated from everybody.” He recalled that he experienced this “extreme depression” twice that year. The second time was when he sat alone in a field on a concrete block. He added, “I had the same feelings.”

At around the age of ten, Mr. Dixon remembered that his family spent two summers in Hogan, Utah. He said that his father was “working toward his doctorate.” He recalled that he was given a model airplane and that he cut his finger on the blade and “I had to get six stitches.” He said that his father got mad at his mother and sister because he cut his finger. He added, “He got mad at the stupidest things.” He elaborated, “He would be screaming and yelling. He would get mad at my mom for not washing the coffee pot the right way.” He further explained, “The mood of our father affected the mood of the house.”

Mr. Dixon recalled that “around the same time” [*when he was about ten*] his father “beat the hell out of my sister in her first year of college.” He continued, “She got expelled and she spent the afternoon sitting in the station wagon. My father was trying to get my sister back in and he couldn’t get her back in so he beat the hell out of her. She leaves and we don’t see her for a dozen years.”

In the sixth grade he was sent to boarding school. He added, “I hated it.” He said that within his first three weeks he “caught lice.” He emphasized that he was told “it was against the law” to speak Navajo and he felt this to be oppressing. He recalled no other specific childhood experiences and said that he progressed in school.

I confronted Mr. Dixon with statements in the records that indicated he made a “guillotine” and “cut the heads off of cats.” He adamantly denied this. He explained, “I played a lot with tools and stuff but I never made a guillotine and I never cut off cats’ heads. The closest thing that I ever did to hurt an animal was when I was twelve or thirteen my mom got me a microscope for my birthday. I dissected a frog and then used the microscope. The only other

thing I can remember is when my father gave us firecrackers to play with I caught a bullfrog and put a firecracker in his mouth. That's the closest thing I ever did that could have been sadistic. He said that this was just one of the things that the "cold case detective made up."

Adolescence:

Mr. Dixon said that at the age of thirteen he had to have heart surgery. He recalled being flown from Fort Defiance to Phoenix Children's Hospital. This was a traumatic experience for him. He explained, "After the operation I couldn't find my shoes. I was worried that dad's gonna be angry because I lost my shoes. I was in pain after the operation but that's all I could think about." He added, "That memory pisses me off. You think I would have been happy because I'm going home to see my brothers and sisters but I'm worried about my shoes. What a fucked-up way to live."

Mr. Dixon said that his father bought a trailer and he lived with his two brothers, in the trailer, when he started his freshman year of secondary school. He said that his father moved from Fort Defiance to Mini Farms because he got a job as a principle. He reported that his father left his mother and moved "eighty miles away." He recalled that his mother worked as a cook in the school. He said that his relationship with his father, at that time, was "not at all good." He recalled that he left the family in his junior year after a big argument with his father. He said that he accused his father of "setting my mom up with a job so he could leave her and that's what he did."

Following his junior year of secondary school, Mr. Dixon said that he moved to Los Angeles for a summer where he stayed with his sister. He said that his sister was the secretary for an "Indian Movement - LA Chapter" and that this was "in the mid-seventies after the movie Wounded Knee." He said that they lived in a "compound outside of LA" and he spent two-to-three months "hitch-hiking around" because "I didn't have transportation." He recalled that he had to hitch-hike to night school. After the summer with his sister he moved back to Fort Defiance to live with his mother. He said that he finished secondary school in 1974.

When I asked Mr. Dixon about the statement in his records that he had molested his sister, he responded, "That's not true either." He said that the only thing that he could remember that would even remotely suggest that was when he was tied in the same bed as Lotta. He explained, "When we were younger, maybe six or seven or maybe younger, we used to run at the window when we were supposed to be taking naps. My mother tied me to the bed with Lotta." He said that his head was at one end of the bed and hers was at the other end but that they were both tied to the bed. He said that nothing sexual occurred.

Adulthood:

After secondary school, Mr. Dixon moved in to the trailer that his father gave to his brother Duane. He said that his father had remarried and he was "not talking to his father" at the time. He recalled that he was working at a gas station in Window Rock. In 1975 his father passed-away after a heart operation. Mr. Dixon was twenty at the time of his father's death.

Mr. Dixon married Geraldine Eagleman at the age of twenty-one, in 1976. They decided to move to Phoenix and Mr. Dixon enrolled at Arizona State University (ASU). In 1977 he was adjudicated NGRI for "assaulting a girl with a pipe." At one point during the evaluation he said that the woman he assaulted was his ex-wife. *I noted in the records that he assaulted a woman*

who "bore some superficial resemblance to his wife." He was not committed to the hospital, however, until January 5, 1978 "but they never picked me up." In September, 1978 he was convicted of burglary and assault on "a college coed in Tempe." He said that he was sentenced to prison from September of 1978 to March of 1985. His wife divorced him while he was in prison in 1979.

After his release in 1985 he went to live with his brother Duane in Flagstaff. He said that he was working for a gas station "pumping gas." He was only out for three months and was arrested and convicted for charges relating to sexual and aggravated assault and kidnapping of a "single woman." He spoke about the Northern Arizona University (NAU) Police "not really being police" which was not considered in his conviction. He brought this issue up several times throughout the sessions I had with him. In spite of this potential defense, he was sentenced again to prison. He said that in November, 2002, while he was still incarcerated, he was charged and eventually convicted for a crime that occurred just two days after he was ordered to present himself to the Arizona State Hospital as NGRI in 1978. He said that the charges were filed as a result of a "DNA match" which they found "thirty years later." He was convicted and sentenced to death. Mr. Dixon has been incarcerated, almost entirely, from 1978.

Education/Employment History:

Mr. Dixon was held-back a year in kindergarten but reported no other difficulties in school. He graduated from secondary school in 1974. He said that he is now fifteen credits short from achieving a bachelor's degree. He reported that he received his Associates Degree from Pima College in General Studies. He said that he achieved this degree while he has been incarcerated.

Mr. Dixon has been incarcerated most of his adult life. His first job was "pumping gas" in Window Rock, Arizona. He was nineteen when he obtained this job. He worked for this gas station for about two years. He said that he worked for a gas station and driving a tow truck while he lived in Tempe and was attending ASU. He was working at this job when he was first arrested.

Substance Use/Abuse History:

Mr. Dixon reported that started smoking marijuana at the age of fourteen. He said that he smoked the drug on a "hit and miss" basis. He explained, "I was never a regular smoker. Just once in awhile. I just smoked it with my ex-wife. I never went hard-core looking for it." He also said that he tried his fathers' "Darvon and Librium" but "they didn't do anything for me."

Mr. Dixon reported that he had a problem with alcohol. He said that he started drinking, on a "catch as - catch can" basis at the age of sixteen. He said that in 1976 he started drinking regularly, which he explained was, "probably every night." He said that in the middle of 1977 to the time when he was sent to prison in September, 1978, he drank every night and experienced blackouts "about once every two weeks or three weeks." He stated that that he "got buzzed on three beers" but that some nights he drank a bottle of vodka. He said that he blacked-out from the vodka whenever he drank it. He added, "I didn't eat much at that time."

Mr. Dixon reported an extensive family history of alcoholism and possibly abuse of illicit drugs. He said that his brother Willard drank excessively. He also reported that his brothers Perry and Willard were convicted of dealing drugs on the Navajo reservation. He said that many

of his extended family members are "drinkers." He elaborated, "Quite a few on my mother's side and my father's father was an alcoholic."

Records indicate that Mr. Dixon previously admitted to using methamphetamine "a couple of times" and that he had condoned the use of "peyote" for ceremonial purposes although there was no indication that he actually used this drug.

Sexual Development/Relationships:

Mr. Dixon said that he is heterosexual and has only had sexual experiences with women. He reported that he was never sexually abused as a child although he recalled his first sexual experience was with an "older woman" when he was sixteen. He explained, "I hated it. She was drunk. She more or less just wanted me to take her home so she gave it to me to get a ride home. It didn't mean anything to her but I was hurt by it."

Mr. Dixon stated that he had a problem which began in 1978. He said that he had difficulty controlling his sexual energy. He has been convicted of sexual crimes related to this difficulty. When asked about the repeated sexual offenses, Mr. Dixon stated that they started when he was in his early twenties. He recalled, "I used to get drunk after work. I'd get off work at around ten and walk around sin city. I'd get home and she'd be gone to work [referring to his wife]. I hardly seen my wife. I was getting free booze at work [he explained that driving a tow truck to accident scenes they would often find unopened bottles of alcohol]. The first time I was walking around and I noticed a door was open. I went inside and the adrenaline was pumping. I saw a guy sleeping on the couch and I walked around his apartment. I took a calculator from the desk. After that I started checking doors on my night walks. If they were open I'd walk in. Once I saw a girl sleeping on her bed in her panties and a tee-shirt. I didn't do anything but that got me excited." He said that when he was having sex with women "I got aroused from the dominance and the power. I like the idea of control or dominance but I don't like to hurt. Handcuffs hurt but straps don't. I used straps."

Mr. Dixon reported no other unusual experiences except, "I remember I woke-up one morning in this girls' apartment and I don't know how I got there." During the last session, however, I informed him that some of his TAT responses were suggestive of sexual identity issues. He responded, "Well maybe the ten percent of me that is homosexual is coming out. I had these feelings when I was younger. I caught myself walking with a limp hand once and sometimes I wondered what it was like to be a girl. I don't have any identity issues now though."

Mr. Dixon has no current, human contact, outside of the prison. He has not spoken to his siblings since his mothers' death. He stated that prior to prison his relationship with his siblings was "okay." He indicated, however, that he did not feel connected to anyone as a child and still has no feelings of connectedness to anyone now. His parents were abusive (emotionally and physically) and although he "loved his mother to death," he felt that she was distant from him and not connected to him. He said that he did not feel connected to his father.

Mr. Dixon was married for 1 ½ to two years in 1976. As indicated above, he was adjudicated NGRI for assaulting his wife with a lead pipe in 1977. His wife divorced him when he was serving time in prison. He had nothing to say about that relationship other than "I had a lot of resentment" toward her.

Criminal History:

Mr. Dixon reported no involvement with the Juvenile Justice System and no childhood behaviors to warrant such involvement. He said that he was first convicted of a DUI when he was eighteen. He was living in Window Rock, AZ at the time. He reported "a couple more DUI's" when he was eighteen and nineteen in Gallup, NM. He also stated that he was charged with soliciting prostitution in 1978. He said that he spent five days in jail and received a \$15.00 fine for this offense.

As indicated above, Mr. Dixon was adjudicated NGRI in 1977 (for assaulting a young girl whom he thought was his ex-wife or she looked like his ex-wife). He was never placed in the Arizona State Hospital. He reported, however, that he has been incarcerated, almost entirely, since 1978 when he was first convicted of assault.

Medical History:

Mr. Dixon stated that he was born with a heart murmur and received surgery when he was thirteen. He stated that he has had five surgeries on his eyes and said that he has been diagnosed with Glaucoma in both eyes. He said that he has had a cataract removed from his right eye and that he was no blind in that eye. His vision was seriously compromised and some of the tests could not be administered. He stated that he suffers from shingles on his chest and under his left arm. He is treated with aspirin for his heart condition and is prescribed eye medication. He also thought that he might have a "urinary condition" because he has "bumps" on his stomach buttocks that are sore.

Mr. Dixon reported no history of head trauma, seizures, serious accidents or other serious illnesses.

Psychiatric History:

Mr. Dixon was adamant that he does not suffer from a mental illness. He stated that he has never been treated with psychiatric medications. He reported that he was hospitalized for two months in 1977 after he assaulted a woman with a lead pipe. He said that he had to talk to two psychiatrists. He was adjudicated NGRI for that offense but was never hospitalized. When I asked him why he was adjudicated NGRI if he did not have a mental illness, he said "It was depression. A lot of depression and resentment towards my wife."

Mood:

As indicated above, Mr. Dixon reported two periods of time, in the third grade, when he was "extremely depressed." He described himself as feeling "alone, distant, empty and hopeless." He said that he did not have any friends at the time. When I asked him if there was anything else going on in his life at the time, he was unable to recall anything significantly out of the ordinary.

Mr. Dixon stated that when his father died he experienced a third bout of depression. He said that he was "living by myself" in a trailer and that he had lost his job. He said that he felt "really, really depressed and suicidal" at that time.

Clarence Dixon/9

He reported that he has been fighting depression, on and off, since his childhood. He said that the depressive episodes "come and go." He reported that he has always felt "mousy," "unassertive," "passive" and like he was a "weakling" throughout his childhood and into his adulthood. He added, "I had huge feelings of inferiority." He said that he ended up getting into a fight (racial reasons) and that he won the fight. He said that after that fight "For the first time I felt like a man. I felt whole. I was finally taking care of myself. Finally these guys were respecting me." He stated that the "chief of the yard" kept him "around" because he was "the educated one. I could write letters to the judge."

When asked how he handles these periods of depression, Mr. Dixon stated, "I fight them with exercise." He stated that he does between six- and seven-hundred push-ups a week and that he runs three-to-four miles a week "Or I walk fast for two hours." He said that he goes to the "rec pen" every chance he can get. He added, "I do lots of weight training." He said that this is not driven behavior, rather it is a way to fight boredom and depression.

When he was asked about excessive energy or other possible driven behaviors, he reported that his energy level does not change much. He said that he is "fastidious" and not "OCD" in terms of his environment. He stated that there are times when he takes everything off the floor in his cell and "cleans every corner." He said that he does this once a month or once every two months. He added, "It used to be more regular when I had long hair." He noted, however, that his socks have to be folded a certain way and "everything in its place and a place for everything." He explained, "I'm not fastidious all the time. It's just routines to occupy myself. It's prison life."

Thought:

Mr. Dixon denied the experience of racing thoughts. He said that he sometimes "giggles to myself" to change his mood. He said that when this happens he thinks about something funny from T.V., when he is depressed, to try and keep himself from being depressed. He added, "Nowadays I have depression a lot because of my eyesight. I can't read anymore so I try to keep busy with other things. We can't get books on tape and I don't have a cassette recorder and no money for a cassette player. I don't have any family support because of not being able to go to my mother's funeral." He said that he was able to work when he was in the general population but he can't work on death row. He also said that other inmates used to pay him to type Rule 32 motions and other "legal stuff" when he was in the general population but he can't do that now. He adamantly denied periods of confusion, disorganized or disturbing thoughts, paranoid ideation, and dangerous thoughts.

It is noteworthy, however, that after he finished the Rorschach test there was an abrupt change in his mood. He was very agitated and started yelling at me that I was "trying to get into my head." It took several minutes to calm him down. When I later reviewed his test results with him and commented that several of the tests suggested paranoid ideation, he said that he sometimes feels that others are going to harm him but attributed it to being in prison. It is also noteworthy that he seemed to obsess or perseverate on some thoughts. For example, he repeatedly brought up the issue that his defense related to the NAU police was never heard. He seemed to be obsessing with this thought and it was apparently noted as problematic during his prior criminal trials. Thought perseveration appears to be a problem.

Perception:

Mr. Dixon reported that he "thought" he was hearing voices" in the "late 1980's." He said that he heard his name being called ("*Clarence, Clarence*") "from a distance." He said that these hallucinations "lasted about a year or 1 ½ years and it went away." He reported no psychiatric treatment at that time, adding, "I've always refused."

Mr. Dixon stated that he keeps seeing someone out of the "corner of my eye and there's no one there or I see a mouse running across the floor." He said that these visual distortions occur about once every two or three days, usually in the evening and only since he has been on death row. He added, "I've always had an active imagination." He then spoke about being a "phase three inmate" and how he only has four "rec days" a week. He also spoke about being in the "hole" and how he had visual distortions when he was there. He thought these were all related to sensory deprivation. He denied other perceptual distortions initially but during the last session he told me that sometimes he has "lapses in time" when he sees something on T.V. and then lapses into fantasy about that "and next thing I know an hour and a half has gone by." He also talked about visions or dreams that he has about future events. He said that he has spoken to the psychologist in the prison about these and that he has been able to dream of things that actually come true later.

Mr. Dixon said that his father was treated with Darvon, Librium and Sudafed to "try and balance out his mood." He recalled that his father took these medications in the 1960's. He described his father as an "angry" and "distant" man. He was unaware of any other family member, aside from dependence on illicit drugs and alcohol, who suffered from a mental illness.

Two Competency evaluations were completed in September, 1977 but Dr. Benheim and Dr. Tuchler. Dr. Bendheim opined that Mr. Dixon suffered from "very severe depression, possibly with an underlying psychosis. The exact nature of his mental illness could not be determined but a schizophrenic psychosis is considered to be the most likely diagnosis." Dr. Tuchler also opined that Mr. Dixon suffered from "indifferentiated schizophrenia." Both evaluators opined that he was not competent. He was subsequently sent to the Arizona State Hospital for evaluation. The discharge summary from the hospital, (dated 09/15/77) indicated a diagnosis of "Social maladjustment without manifest psychiatric disorder" and "Marital adjustment." They found no evidence of a mental illness.

Mr. Dixon's ex-wife was interviewed by probation for a sentencing report in 1977. She was recorded as saying that her husband suffers from severe emotional problems and that he was not compliant with psychiatric treatment. She indicated that he was prescribed Prozac.

TEST RESULTS**Mental Status/Behavioral Observations:**

Mr. Dixon is a fifty-six-year-old, right-handed, Navajo male. He presented in prison clothing and with good hygiene and grooming. He said that he was 5' 8" tall and that he weighed about 130 pounds. He was bald with brown eyes. There were no distinguishing tattoos. There was a noticeable impairment to his eyes. He was also missing a tooth from the left side of the front of his mouth. Mr. Dixon brought two pairs of glasses with him to correct his vision during some of the tests but they did not always work and one of the tests could not be administered. He made good eye contact and was cooperative throughout all the testing sessions. As indicated

above, he was quite agitated and appeared to be paranoid after the Rorschach test was administered. He also appeared to be paranoid at the beginning of the last session and was agitated and spoke about the detention officers monitoring him. He was easily calmed during this latter session but not after the Rorschach was administered.

Mr. Dixon was fully oriented to person, place and time. He was also generally alert and aware. At times he was hyper-alert and very attentive to what was going on outside of the room. He had no difficulty tracking the conversation. He reported no problems related to attention, concentration, or memory. There were no gross deficits observed in these areas during the interview sessions. These functions were formally tested and the results are reported in subsequent sections of this report. His speech typical for rate, tone and volume until the last session when he was angry and spoke rapidly. There were no unusual movements noted.

Mr. Dixon reported his mood to be "good" but clearly stated that he periodically combats depression related to his situation. For the most part, he presented as euthymic. There were two brief periods when he presented with what seemed to be paranoia and anger. He denied sleep or appetite disturbances. He reported no suicidal or homicidal ideation. His thoughts were otherwise generally logical, coherent and goal-directed. I saw no behaviors to suggest that he was actively hallucinating during any of the sessions but he recalled some experiences that sounded like he might perceive himself to be able to see future events.

Mr. Dixon appeared to be giving his best effort for all of the tests. He persisted with difficult tasks without complaint. He attempted every test offered, even if it was clear that he would not be able to complete the task because of his eyesight. He frequently changed his glasses to accommodate the test stimuli. All of the tests reported in the following sections appear to be either unaffected or only mildly affected by his eyesight. There were three tests that could not be administered (Mesulam Cancellation Test and Stroop Color Word Test) as a result of his eyesight problems but he attempted both.

Testing Environment:

All tests were administered and scored according to the standardized procedures. Mr. Dixon brought two pairs of reading glasses and alternated between them throughout the testing sessions. There were three tests that could not be administered as a result of his visual problems (Stroop, Mesulam, and Speech-Sounds Perception). There were no auditory difficulties reported or observed. The auditory version of the MMPI-2 was also used or available to assist with visual problems, in spite of adequate reading comprehension abilities. There were no other modifications needed for the other tests.

The test scores were interpreted in light of all the data obtained during this evaluation. The testing conditions were adequate. The testing room itself was well lit, there were minimal distractions and the furniture was adequate. His hands were unshackled and unencumbered throughout the testing sessions.

Test Score Comparisons:

The test manuals were used to administer and score these tests. The test results, whenever possible, were compared with normative data established by Heaton and his colleagues that was published in 2004 (Revised Comprehensive Norms for an Expanded Halstead-Reitan

Battery). The Heaton et al. norms come from a comprehensive, demographically adjusted data set. These norms utilize scores from Caucasian and African-American adults from ages 20 to 85.

For tests that could not be evaluated with the Heaton et al. norms or for tests that were not published by Halstead and Reitan, the test publisher norms were used. The Halstead Impairment Index was calculated from the scores of the seven tests that encompass that index.

Tests of Effort/Symptom Validity:

Cognitive Effort:

Some of the tests administered have subscales which are similar to independently constructed tests of effort. For example, the California Verbal Learning Test-II (CVLT-II) and the Wechsler Logical Memory subtest (WMS) have forced-choice and/or, yes/no recognition subtests. These subtests are very similar to the separately constructed tests of effort/malingering. They are equally as good in terms of assessing effort and have a good foundation of normative data as well. In addition, the intelligence test itself is constructed in such a way that response variance can be used to assess effort. As a supplement to these tests which were already a part of the battery, the Test of Malingered Memory (TOMM) and the Rey Memory Test (RMT) were administered.

Mr. Dixon's score on the yes/no recognition task of the CVLT was 15/16 for hits, with one false positive. His score on the forced choice task of the CVLT was also 15/16 which was very good. These results indicate good effort. His score on the yes/no recognition task for the Logical Memory subtest was 100% and indicative of good effort.

His score on the first trial of the TOMM was 100% and no further trials were needed. His score on the RMT was also perfect.

Essentially, all of the tests of effort indicated that Mr. Dixon was attempting to do his best and there is no question as to the validity of his cognitive test results.

Intelligence:

The Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-Fourth Edition (WAIS-IV):

The Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale-IV (WAIS-IV) is a widely used intelligence test and the most current Wechsler Intelligence Scale available. It provides a global measure of ability and four composite scores to clarify more specific cognitive abilities. The WAIS-IV was administered and scored according to the standardized procedures as outlined in the manual. The results from this test were interpreted with caution and after consideration of all of the data obtained and available during this evaluation.

Mr. Dixon's test results and his behaviors during this test suggest that he was putting forth good effort. He approached each task in a focused and diligent manner and did not give-up on items that were difficult. He persisted until either time was up or he could not find an answer to the questions. He reported no problems seeing the test stimuli and when needed, he used one of his two pairs of glasses.

His Full Scale Intelligence Quotient (FSIQ) was found to be in the *average* range. His General Ability Index (GAI) was, however, in the *superior* range and was significantly higher than his FSIQ. This difference could be suggesting that factors other than ability were affecting

his performance on the test. The GAI removes scores related to attention, concentration and speed of processing which can be impaired by factors such as: physical problems, psychiatric conditions, medications and brain damage. It is noteworthy that on tasks where processing speed was a factor, Mr. Dixon performed well below the other subtests. This could be related to his visual problems or one of the factors noted above and not necessarily ability. The factor index scores may help explain this.

Mr. Dixon's Verbal Comprehension (VCI) score was in the *high average* range with a Perceptual Reasoning (PRI) index score in the *superior* range. These two index scores were not significantly different from each other and they indicate well-developed verbal and spatial reasoning skills. These scores are likely more reflective of his abilities than either of the other two index scores. His Working Memory (WMI) index was in the *average* range and significantly lower than his PRI and VCI. The WMI measures attention and concentration which are the precursors to new learning. Sometimes this index can be affected by psychiatric symptoms but not by vision. His Processing Speed Index (PSI) was in the *extremely low* range of functioning and significantly lower than all of the other global measures. Although there is a visual component to the subtests that form this composite score, Mr. Dixon did not complain about an inability to see the test stimuli. It is noteworthy that the stimuli for this subtest are much larger than some of the other test stimuli where no impairment was noted. Although this difference (and impairment) could be related to visual problems it is more likely reflecting brain damage.

For the individual subtest scores, there was a significant weakness noted on the Symbol Search (SS) and Coding subtests which both contribute to the PSI. These weaknesses seem to be reflecting something other than visual problems and are likely reflecting some type of brain damage. Significant strengths were noted on the Matrix Reasoning (MR), Vocabulary (VC), Visual Puzzles (VP) and Information (IN) subtests. These subtest strengths suggest well-developed verbal and spatial skills, a good command of the English language and good long-term memory for information typically acquired in school. Some of the visual details in the MR subtest are much smaller than the stimuli in both the Coding and SS subtests and Mr. Dixon performed very well on this subtest.

Overall, Mr. Dixon's cognitive abilities lie in the *average* range of functioning but this score appears to be much lower than his actual abilities, especially given the GAI score which was in the *superior* range. As discussed, his overall FSIQ was affected by impaired processing speed and by subtests measuring attention and concentration (working memory). Although his scores on the working memory subtests were not impaired, they were significantly lower than the index scores that suggest where his true abilities lie. This weakness (working memory) and the impaired processing speed scores are likely suggesting brain damage. His premorbid abilities are likely in the *high average* or *superior* range of functioning with otherwise fairly well-developed abilities across the other cognitive domains.

Auditory Perception/Attention:

The Speech-Sounds Perception Test could not be administered because Mr. Dixon could not see the score sheet adequately, even with his glasses.

The Seashore Rhythm Test was administered to evaluate nonverbal, auditory perceptual ability. This test is audio-taped and consists of a series of like and unlike musical beats. It

measures the ability to discriminate between two tonal patterns and determine if they are the same or different. Mr. Dixon's score was *moderately impaired* on this test.

These results indicate impaired attention for nonverbal information.

Language:

Reading Comprehension:

The Passage Completion Subtest from the Woodcock III Tests of achievement was administered to obtain a reading comprehension level, primarily to determine Mr. Dixon's ability to read and understand the test items in the MMPI-2 test. His abilities were more than adequate for the independent administration of this test and appeared to be at college level.

The Benton Controlled Oral Word Association Test (COWAT), a test that measures verbal phonemic fluency and the Categorical Fluency Test (CFT), a test that provides semantic cueing for word categorization, were both administered. Mr. Dixon did not appear to have difficulty following the test instructions. His score on the COWAT and the CFT were both in the *high average* range and are consistent with what would be expected given the verbal scores obtained on the WAIS-IV.

The Boston Naming test, which requires the individual to recall the names of various pictures, was also used to assess verbal fluency. Mr. Dixon's score on this test was found to be *above average* which is again consistent with his WAIS-IV verbal scores.

Overall the verbal fluency tests suggest good expressive and receptive communication skills with no impairment noted.

Sensorimotor:

Mr. Dixon's scores on the handedness questionnaire indicate that he is strongly right-handed and footed. Aside from one left-handed sibling, all of his family members were right-handed. His questionnaire results suggest that he likely has language and motor functions specialized within the left hemisphere of his brain which would be consistent with 70% of right-handed males.

The Trail Making Test was used to measure overall psychomotor functioning and speed. Mr. Dixon's Trial A score, which is the better of the two Trials for processing speed, was in the *mild to moderately impaired* range.

Mr. Dixon's dominant hand score on the Finger Tapping Test, which is a test of fine motor coordination and speed, was in the *mild impairment* range. His nondominant hand score was in the *mild to moderate impairment* range. It is noteworthy that Mr. Dixon had some difficulty inhibiting and coordinating finger movements for the middle finger during this task. There is some literature to suggest that difficulties with motor inhibition could be related to lesions anywhere in the brain and not necessarily reflective of specifically lateralized damage.

Test results for the Grooved Peg Board Test, which is also a test of fine motor coordination and speed, indicated, *mild to moderately impaired* performance for his dominant hand and *moderate impairment* for his nondominant hand.

Mr. Dixon's grip strength was measured with the Hand Dynamometer Test. His dominant hand score was in the *mild to moderately impairment* range and his nondominant hand score was in the *below average* range.

The Tactual Performance Test (TPT), in addition to spatial memory, also offers a measure of psychomotor speed for dominant, nondominant, and for both hands. During this test Mr. Dixon was blindfolded and asked to place wooden blocks of various shapes into a same-shaped slot on a wooden board. He completed all three trials (dominant, nondominant and both hands) of the test without difficulties observed in grasping or manipulating the blocks. It is important to note that his approach to this task was random and without a good problem-solving approach. Even when he had the benefit of both hands, he still randomly approached the task. Not surprising, his dominant and nondominant hand scores were in the *mild impairment* range of functioning. When he was able to use both hands, his score improved but still fell in the *below average* range. This test clearly did not involve vision and these results suggest that vision may not have been the issue with the WAIS-IV impaired processing speed scores.

Essentially, overall, the motor test results indicate impaired performance across all of the tests administered. His dominant hand scores were consistently in the *mildly impaired* range with *mild to moderate impairment* noted for fine motor skills. His nondominant hand scores ranged from *below average* for grip strength to *mild or mild to moderately impaired*. When he was able to use both hands to complete a gross motor task, his score fell in the *below average* range. These scores are actually consistent with the PSI score from the WAIS-IV and many of the results are totally independent of vision. With the observations made, these test results suggest a diffuse pattern of brain damage.

Memory:

Verbal Memory:

The CVLT-II was administered according to standardized procedures and without interruptions. Mr. Dixon's free recall score for the first trial was *below average*. His score after five repetitions (fifth trial) was *average*. His cumulative learning score (sum of five trials), was also in the *average* range. His short delay score (after a distraction list) was *average* with a long delay recall score that was *above average*. These scores suggest the possibility of some difficulties with attention for which he was apparently able to compensate with repetition. His overall retention of the verbal material he was able to learn was good. As indicated earlier, his forced choice and recognition subtests scores, for this test, both indicated good effort.

Memory for the gist of two stories was tested using the Logical Memory Subtest of the Wechsler Memory Scale-III. Mr. Dixon's immediate recall of logically related material was within the *superior* range. His learning slope was in the *high average* range with a thematic content score in the *high average* range as well. The scores for this test are consistent with his

VCI scores on the WAIS-IV. They suggest, when evaluated in light of his CVLT-II scores, that Mr. Dixon is able to overcome some difficulties with attention by using contextual and/or thematic cues. As indicated earlier, his score on the forced choice subtest for this test indicated good effort.

These findings suggest that Mr. Dixon, in spite of some mild problems with attention, can learn and retain verbal information. His scores on these tests of verbal learning are consistent with what we would expect given his verbal scores from the WAIS-IV.

Spatial Memory:

Visual-spatial memory and visual-construction skills were tested with the Rey Complex Figure Test (RCFT). Mr. Dixon's score on the copy, immediate and delayed recall trials of this test were all *above average*. His scores on the immediate recall was also *average* with a delayed recall score that was *above average*. There are many details on the test stimulus and given his scores, visual problems did not appear to impact his performance on this test.

Mr. Dixon's scores on both of the TPT memory tasks (free recall and location) were in the *average* range when using the Heaton normative data. His score on the location portion of this test was, however, *impaired* when applied to the normative data used for the Halstead-Reitan impairment index. Although his scores reflect mostly adequate performance, there is some suggestion that he may have some impairment for spatial memory.

Overall, the spatial test results generally suggest adequate spatial organization and memory abilities for fine details and gross memory. His score on the spatial, localization task of the TPT was, however, *impaired* when using the Halstead-Reitan Impairment Index. These scores could be suggesting the possibility of damage to the right hemisphere.

Executive Functioning:

The Wisconsin Card Sorting Test (WCST) was used to measure conceptualization, problem-solving and cognitive flexibility. It is thought to measure the functioning of the dorsolateral prefrontal cortex. Mr. Dixon completed six separate categories which is overall *average* performance. His perseverative error score was, however, found to be *mildly impaired*.

The Stroop Color Word Association Test (both Original and Dordrill versions) was attempted but Mr. Dixon could not see the test stimuli.

The Booklet Category Test (BCT) is a test that has some relationship to cognitive flexibility and problem-solving abilities. The Booklet Category Test is also a sensitive but nonspecific frontal lobe measure as well. It is thought to measure conceptualization, problem-solving and cognitive flexibility. Mr. Dixon's score was *below average* on this test.

The second portion of the Trail Making Test (B) is also a measure of cognitive flexibility in addition to psychomotor speed. Mr. Dixon's score on this test was in the *mild to moderately impaired* range of functioning.

Essentially, two of the three tests of executive functioning were impaired and the third test score was *below average* and certainly below what would be expected given the spatial and verbal reasoning index scores from the WAIS-IV. These results suggest the possibility of damage to the frontal lobes reflected by difficulties in executive functioning.

Halstead Impairment Index:

The Halstead Impairment Index is a score derived from the individual's performance on seven of the Halstead-Reitan battery of tests. Included in the index are the scores from the Category Test, TPT (total score, memory, and localization scores), Seashore Rhythm and Speech Sounds Perception tests, and the Finger Tapping Test (dominant hand). Cutoff scores from six of these tests (Speech Sounds could not be administered due to visual impairment) were used to score this index.

Five of the six available scores (Category Test, TPT Total Time and Location, Seashore Rhythm, and Finger Tapping) were impaired. This was sufficient to suggest brain damage independent of the effects of potential psychiatric symptoms.

Neuropsychological Test Summary:

Mr. Dixon's test scores suggest overall *average* intellectual functioning but *superior* general abilities. His verbal and nonverbal composite scores were *high average* and *superior* respectively. Attention, concentration and especially processing speed scores were significantly lower and likely resulted in the lower FSIQ from what would be predicted by his general abilities. Visual problems and/or potential brain damage were suggested as the possible reasons.

Overall, impairment was noted for the tests that measure executive functioning (frontal lobes) and processing speed. At least two of the impaired processing speed tests did not require vision (Mr. Dixon was blindfolded during one test and grip strength does not require vision) and the other tests did not appear to be affected by visual problems. In fact, observations during the finger tapping test suggested some difficulties with motor inhibition and coordination which is a good predictor of brain damage. There were other indicators of possible difficulties with attention and one score for spatial memory (primarily organization). These results suggest that Mr. Dixon may suffer from some type of brain impairment which does not appear to be lateralized. Further evaluation is warranted.

Personality/Behavioral:

Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory-2 (MMPI-2):

The MMPI-2 is an objective personality test, which is thought to provide information concerning both the structure and content of personality. The MMPI-2 has acceptable validity and reliability normative data as well as subscales which can assess the individual's test-taking approach. Testing conditions were good. The audio version of this test was administered due to Mr. Dixon's visual problems.

The results from Mr. Dixon's MMPI-2 were interpreted cautiously, conservatively and in light of all other data obtained. He took approximately double the time needed to complete this test as a result of his visual problems and the need for the audio version of the test. He

approached the test in a focused and task-oriented manner. He appeared to understand the importance of answering items honestly and carefully. He did not indicate or present with behaviors to suggest that he had difficulty understanding the test items or instructions.

Validity scales on the MMPI-2 indicate that Mr. Dixon may have responded with some inconsistency (VRIN-Variable Response Inconsistency scale was slightly elevated) but not to the point where the test was invalid. The other inconsistency scale (TRIN-True Response Inconsistency) was also within an acceptable range. All of the Infrequency scales (F - Infrequent Responses, F_P - Infrequent Psychopathology Responses, F_B - Front/Back and F_S - Infrequent Somatic Complaints) were within acceptable ranges. The Symptom Validity (FBS) scale and Dissimulation Index (F-K) were also within acceptable ranges. These scales indicate that Mr. Dixon did not exaggerate, over-report, or embellish psychiatric symptoms. The Uncommon Virtues (L-r) scale and the Adjustment Validity (K-r) and Superlative Self-Presentation (S) scales were all within acceptable ranges as well. Essentially, Mr. Dixon produced a valid test protocol for a cautious interpretation.

For the main clinical scales, clinically significant and high elevations were noted on the Pd (Psychopathic Deviate), Pa (Paranoia), and Sc (Schizophrenia) scales. These scales were interpreted using the Harris-Lingoes Subscales to identify the main experiences that contributed to the elevation of each scale.

There was one main scale contributing to the elevation of the Pd scale. The scale measuring Authority Problems (Pd₂) was significantly elevated. His score on the Paranoia scale indicates that Mr. Dixon is suspicious and mistrustful of others, that he is sensitive to criticism and that he may be hostile, argumentative and emotionally labile. Only one of the Harris-Lingoes subscales was elevated. The Naiveté (Pa₃) was the most significantly elevated and suggests that Mr. Dixon may have unrealistically, optimistic attitudes about other people. He may be, at least initially, more trusting and he may present with high moral standards.

There were no subscale elevations for the Schizophrenia scale. The high elevation on this scale indicates that Mr. Dixon experiences a number of unusual beliefs, that he may become withdrawn, may rely excessively upon fantasy and that he may be generally sad, blue, anxious and somatic. The possibility of bizarre thoughts and/or perceptual disturbances is also indicated by this clinical scale.

For the Restructured Clinical scales, there was one significant elevation on the Antisocial Behavior (RC4) scale. This scale indicates that Mr. Dixon has had trouble conforming his behavior to the law and it reflects his years of illicit drug and alcohol abuse. Consistent with observations and the main clinical scales, it also suggests that he is mistrusting and fearful of others with the belief that others may harm him.

The Content and Content Component scales indicate that Mr. Dixon is uncomfortable in social settings (Social Discomfort/Introversion SOD and SOD₁) and that he may actually be fearful of others. He tends to prefer to be alone which is consistent with his score on the Schizophrenia scale. His scores also reflect a general and perhaps over-concern with his health (HEA₃) which could be a way to cope with anxiety. It could also be reflecting his ongoing visual problems and some other concerns which may be related to aging and isolation.

For the PSY-5 and Supplementary Scales, there were only two clinically significant elevations on the INTR (Introversion) and the AAS (Addiction Admission) scales. The INTR scale is consistent with Mr. Dixon's other scores suggesting that he is not comfortable in social settings and that he prefers to isolate himself from others. The AAS elevation indicates that Mr.

Dixon acknowledges that he drank alcohol and/or abused drugs too much and to the point where he perceived himself to be addicted.

The results of the MMPI-2 are consistent with the observations, his reported history and the outside sources of information. They indicate that Mr. Dixon seems to experience thought, mood and perhaps perceptual disturbances. He tends to be isolative and is generally mistrustful of others. A psychotic disorder (such as Schizophrenia) is suggested by these test results and is consistent with the observations made back in 1977 when two Rule 11 psychiatrists opined that he was experiencing a severe depression with underlying psychotic disturbances.

Thematic Apperception Test:

The Thematic Apperception Test (TAT) is a projective personality test. It is thought to provide information regarding the content of one's personality. Unlike objective personality tests, there are no true/false answers, and the subject is simply asked to create stories from pictures. There are no validity indicators for this test and interpretation is based upon deviations from "typical" responses to the stimulus cards. This test was also interpreted cautiously in light of other data available during this evaluation.

Mr. Dixon understood the directions and was generally able to meet the requirements of this assessment but he required ongoing prompting to do so. He seemed to be quite relaxed in spite of the ambiguity of this test. His responses were generally logical and coherent and rich in clinical significance.

It is noteworthy that Mr. Dixon misidentified the sex of two of the characters in this set of test stimuli. This is sometimes suggestive of sexual identity issues. It is also noteworthy that his protocol was filled with themes of death, dying and pervasive loss. These types of responses suggest underlying and deep-rooted depression. Contrasting this morbidity were unusual fantasy themes where the intensity of the fantasy was not suggested by the stimuli. This contrast can be suggestive of difficulties regulating happiness as well as sadness. Sometimes this response pattern can suggest a bipolar mood disorder but in his protocol, the depression was much more pronounced.

Mr. Dixon identified the parental figures that are typically perceived in the test stimuli. Consistent with his reported history, he commented on the "role of the mother" but projected an experience that was not genuine. He also projected a son who was distant from the mother or not really connected to her. His response to the stimulus that typically elicits information about the father/son relationship was described as a "moment." Again, their relationship was disconnected and they were projected as "wondering" about the "son's future." It is noteworthy that he was unable to provide a conclusion to the story he developed; rather he left the relationship and the scene he projected unresolved.

For the individual characters, with which Mr. Dixon clearly identified, he projected them as indecisive, sad, lonely, wounded, and embarrassed with contrasting states of "exceedingly happy," "weightless," and "unencumbered." Again, this contrast in projected emotional states could be suggesting difficulties regulating extreme periods of sadness and happiness.

Overall this protocol suggests the possibility of difficulties regulating emotion; possibly resulting in extreme states of both sadness and happiness. There is some indication that Mr. Dixon may also suffer from sexual identity issues which may indicate that he has had some sexual experiences that he was not able to disclose during the interview. This was evaluated

further, given these results, during the last session and he spoke about the "ten percent" of him that is homosexual [*see sexual history section*] but denied identity issues in the present.

Rorschach Inkblot Test:

The Rorschach Inkblot test is another projective personality test that was administered and scored, using Rapaport, Gill and Schafer procedures. This test is thought to provide information into the enduring structure of personality. Interpretation was made cautiously and after consideration of all the other data available during this evaluation.

Mr. Dixon became quite agitated during this test and after the test was over he was quite angry and accused me of trying to get "inside my head" and "find psychological problems." He seemed to be quite paranoid. This was likely because of the ambiguity of this test. Consistent with this, he produced, a constricted protocol with seventeen responses (fourteen is minimum and nineteen is average).

Overall form level was within the psychotic range. He had difficulty integrating form with other details of the test stimuli (such as color). Difficulties incorporating color with form is correlated with mood disturbances. There were some morbid responses which suggest difficulties with depression. He also made a number of very bizarre comments or made several responses that included symbolism which are almost exclusively given by schizophrenic patients. One of his responses (detail to whole), which included symbolism, is suggestive of serious psychotic disturbance. Approximately 53% of his responses included either a bizarre or unusual statement and/or some symbolic interpretation. About 47% of his responses were consistent with paranoid ideation. Only two of his seventeen responses were perceptions of humans which indicates social isolation and introversion which is often consistent with schizophrenics as well. Two of his responses included references to himself which clearly indicates boundary problems and difficulties perceiving reality accurately. Finally, about 30% of his responses incorporated space which is suggestive of oppositional traits.

The results from the Rorschach are remarkably consistent with the MMPI-2 and the TAT test results and the observations made during this evaluation. They suggest that Mr. Dixon experiences thought and perceptual disturbances and may have some difficulties regulating emotion (primarily depression). Social isolation and the possibility of oppositional traits were also noted in this protocol.

Diagnostic Formulation:

The test results and behavioral observations suggest that Mr. Dixon suffers from mood, thought and perceptual disturbances. There are also significant cognitive impairments noted from his neuropsychological test scores. It might be easier to address these disturbances separately.

Mood:

Across all three of the personality tests there is indication of depression. A fairly severe disturbance in mood, primarily depression, was also observed by the two Rule 11 evaluators in 1977. Mr. Dixon also complained that he has struggled with depression throughout his childhood, adolescence and adult life. He reported periods when he was suicidal. He also

reported a history of child abuse (emotional and physical) that would certainly provide the foundation for depression.

Mr. Dixon did not, however, endorse symptoms or behaviors associated with manic or hypomanic states although there was some indication of this possibility in the TAT. In spite of this, the most prudent interpretation of the test results and his reported history would be that he has and continues to experience bouts of depression. These bouts include a depressed mood for most of the time and weeks at a time. During these periods, Mr. Dixon has struggled with periods uncontrollable crying (primarily childhood as he did not admit to these in adulthood), difficulties focusing and suicidal ideation.

Thought:

Observations during testing, outside sources and the results from the current tests clearly indicate that Mr. Dixon suffers from paranoid thoughts. There is some indication from the interview that he may also experience some grandiose thoughts but these did not appear to be as obvious. The paranoid thinking seems to be independent of mood as it appeared abruptly during this evaluation and independent of any prominent mood symptoms. Essentially, the thought disorder appears to be independent of mood although the intensity of the mood disturbance could increase the paranoid thoughts.

Perception:

Mr. Dixon did not endorse consistent or ongoing perceptual disturbances. The visual hallucinations that he spoke of could be related to sensory deprivation and/or transitional wake/sleep states (hypnagogic/hypnopomic). His MMPI-2 test results indicate, however, that he may experience some bizarre perceptual disturbances although he did not disclose these.

Summary:

Essentially, there is a clear history of periodic but frequent depressive episodes that have occurred since childhood. The test data and observations (dating back to 1977) indicate paranoid ideation. Mr. Dixon would have been in his early adulthood at the time of those Rule 11 evaluations which is consistent with the onset of most psychotic disorders. Although we have no clear disclosure of perceptual disturbances, the test results suggest otherwise. At minimum, these symptoms meet DSM-IV-TR diagnostic criteria for Schizophrenia, Paranoid Type but given the repeated depressive episodes, Schizoaffective Disorder, Depressed Type should be considered. It is important to emphasize that the paranoid ideation (at minimum), persists in the absence of mood symptoms. This would preclude a diagnosis of Major Depressive Disorder, with Psychotic Features.

Cognition:

The results from the neuropsychological test battery indicate a diffuse pattern of brain damage of unknown etiology. His test results indicate overall psychomotor slowing as well as coordination and motor inhibition problems. For the tests that measure executive functioning (frontal lobes), deficits suggestive of possible brain damage were also noted. Finally, there were

some test results that suggested mild difficulties with attention and the possibility of some spatial memory problems. There is no history of serious head trauma or serious medical conditions that could account for these deficits. His visual problems, although considered, could not account for all of the deficits noted by his test results. Effort was clearly not an issue.

Mr. Dixon reported that he consumed alcohol excessively during his late adolescence and early adult years but he has been incarcerated for most of his adult life and the pattern of test results do not suggest a relationship between his current deficits and his abuse of alcohol. With further evaluation, the etiology might become apparent. At this point in time, however, his test results and the related deficits meet DSM-IV-TR diagnostic criteria for Cognitive Disorder, Not Otherwise Specified (NOS).

Other Axis I Considerations:

Substance Use/Abuse:

Mr. Dixon struggled with an addiction to alcohol throughout his early adulthood. He was convicted of alcohol-related crimes, reported withdrawal symptoms (blackouts primarily), tolerance and he experienced interpersonal problems related to his drinking. He has been incarcerated since 1985 and has not had access to alcohol (or he has but has not drunk). As such, it is important to note his history of Alcohol Dependence.

Sexual History:

Mr. Dixon has been convicted of at least three sexual offenses (rape). Although these offenses involved some form of control of the victim and in some instances physical pain, independent of the forced sexual act, Mr. Dixon reported that he does not get aroused from inflicting pain on his victims; rather he is aroused by the dominance and the power over his victims. He did not report recurring intense fantasies or urges of control or dominance. He said that typically he would be drinking, his inhibition decreased and he would become aroused while walking the streets at night. His recall of the events leading to the arousal and rape would not, however, meet diagnostic criteria for a sexual paraphilia.

Personality Disorders:

Mr. Dixon reported no behaviors to suggest that he would have met a childhood or adolescent conduct disorder. There were some behaviors reported in the records to suggest some serious, emotional disturbances but these were isolated and not confirmed by Mr. Dixon. In spite of these possibilities, his difficulties with the law began in early adulthood and were initially related to his drinking. The sex offense convictions also did not appear until early adulthood. These two separate types of behaviors do not, in and of themselves, meet diagnostic criteria for a personality disorder although they are clearly antisocial in nature.

Diagnostic Impression:

Axis I		Schizophrenia, Paranoid Type
	Rule Out	Schizoaffective Disorder, Depressed Type
		Cognitive Disorder, NOS
	History of	Alcohol Dependence
Axis II		No Diagnosis

Legal Considerations

Trial Competency:

Current State of Competence:

Mr. Dixon cooperated with me throughout the testing. He did not require an excessive amount of external support to remain focused and complete the tasks. During the last two sessions, however, there were two periods when he was quite paranoid and agitated.

Mr. Dixon suffers from a serious psychotic disorder. He is able to control his symptoms because he is in a very confined living space with little, other, direct human contact. During trial proceedings, he is likely to decompensate without psychiatric treatment. He should be monitored closely for competency issues currently as they were quite apparent in past proceedings (he fired several attorneys, his competence was questioned once in 1978 and he was adjudicated NGRI in 1978 as well) but not always addressed. He has made it clear that he does not want to present mitigation and this could result in difficulties assisting counsel in his current Post-conviction case.

Competence in 2002:

Two Rule 11 doctors evaluated Mr. Dixon in 1977 and found him to be incompetent to stand trial. He was subsequently found to be Not Guilty by Reason of Insanity. In 2002 his competence to stand trial was not questioned in spite of his inability to cooperate with several attorneys. His competence to represent himself was not questioned. Mitigation was not presented at sentencing. He was clearly not capable of representing himself and his competence to proceed should have been questioned, especially given the fact that he was not treated for his psychiatric disorder, the main symptom of which is paranoid ideation. This was likely the reason he was unable to work with his attorneys at that time and there should have been an evaluation of his ability to make rational decisions to waive his right to an attorney.

Mental Status at the time of the Offense:

Mr. Dixon could not recall the events in 1978 (murder of Deana Bowdoin) which resulted in his conviction and death sentence in 2002. He was unable to contribute information and the police reports or summary of the crime scene did not provide much information regarding the state of mind of the offender. His mental status should have been questioned, however, as he had

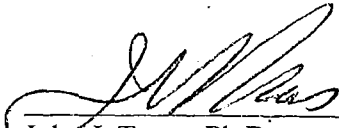
been adjudicated as "insane" just two days prior to the offense in question and he was ordered into the Arizona State Hospital. He was not receiving any psychiatric treatment at the time the offense in 1978 occurred. It is clear now, with the test data obtained during this evaluation, that the Rule 11 evaluators for his first conviction in 1978 were accurate in their opinions that he suffered from a psychotic disorder. He would have been, at the time of the murder of Deana Bowdoin, in the early stages of a schizophrenic disorder.

Recommendations:

Mr. Dixon should be evaluated by a psychiatrist for possible benefits of psychotropic medications. He should be monitored closely for irrational and suicidal thoughts and behaviors. He should also be monitored closely for any deterioration in his mental state as he could become paranoid, agitated and uncooperative.

Ms. Droban may wish to consider neuroimaging as the cognitive test results are suggesting a diffuse pattern of brain damage. An MRI might be appropriate for this client and may assist in understanding the etiology of the cognitive deficits noted in the neuropsychological test results.

I hope the information contained in this report is helpful to you as you plan for Mr. Dixon. If you have any questions, please feel free to contact me directly.



John J. Toma, Ph.D.
Licensed Psychologist – Arizona

Appendix A

State of AZ, Presentence Investigation	dated 10/05/78
Superior Court of AZ, Sentence – Prison	dated 11/02/78
AZ Board of Pardons and Paroles	dated 06/01/83
Superior Court, Flagstaff, AZ, Transcript of Proceedings	dated 12/17/85
Superior Court, Appeal Filed	dated 03/19/87
Codis DNA Match Data Response	dated 05/02/01
Complaint vs. Judge Michael Flournoy	dated 03/12/02
Superior Court of AZ, Reporter's Transcript	dated 11/26/02
Superior Court, Petition for Review in Supreme Court	dated 03/06/03
Inmate Grievance Form – Missed a meal	dated 01/05/05
Psychological Evaluation, Steven R. Gray, Ed.D, P.C.	dated 06/16/05
Letter from Mr. Dixon to Mr. Carr and Mr. Countryman	dated 08/09/06
Letter to Garrett Simpson, Esq. from Clarence Dixon	dated 09/27/06
Request for Expenditure of Funds	dated 12/07/07
Request for Expenditure of Funds, Nathaniel Carr	dated 09/07/07
Request for Expenditures of Funds	dated 10/12/07
Conference Setting Trial, Minute Entry, Oral Argument Set	dated 11/06/07
Pro Pre Defendant or Constitutional Rights	dated 11/30/07
Clarence Dixon	dated 12/13/07
Subpoena to Carron Bigel Pietkoewicz	dated 12/13/07
Miscellaneous Subpoenas	dated 12/13/07
Superior Court, Subpoenas	dated 01/08/08
Letter to Mr. Carr from Mr. Dixon	dated 02/07/08
Superior Court, Motion to allow Petitioner to proceed Pro Se	dated 02/07/08
Superior Court, Nunc Pro Tunc Correction	dated 03/03/08
Slip Listing, Kenneth P. Countryman, PC	dated 03/04/08
Superior Court of AZ, Order allow contact visit with petitioner	dated 04/02/12
Apache Elementary (School Records)	for 1964
Arizona State Hospital	from 09/15/77 to 11/02/77
Superior Court of AZ	from 06/05/77 to 11/09/81
AZ Department of Corrections, Adult Parole Services	from 02/15/85 to 05/31/85
Cold Cases	from 10/23/19 to 01/22/02
Tempe Police Report	from 09/18/78 to 09/30/02
Criminal Court Case Information, Case History	from 11/26/02 to 12/20/02
Tempe Police Report	from 04/26/96 to 04/07/03
Department of Health Services	from 08/23/57 to 10/24/03
Completed Juror Questionnaires	from 11/13/07 to 11/14/07

Exhibit 14

UCI NEUROCOGNITIVE IMAGING CENTER

Clinical correlation of

Positron Emission Tomography scan and Diffusion Tensor Imaging scan

NAME: Clarence Dixon
DATE DTI PATIENT SCAN: October 3, 2012
DATE PET PATIENT SCAN: October 17, 2012
DOB: August 26, 1955
REFERRING DIAGNOSIS: R/o brain abnormality
DATE OF REPORT: March 18, 2013

RECORDS REVIEWED:

Dr. Patino report
Dr. Toma report
Motion to dismiss
Superior court Volume 1
Navajo Nation Dept of Justice records
Defendant request for case specific jury
Apache elementary records
DHS notes
Bowdoin investigation records
Psychological report of Dixon when he was 27
Presentence investigation records
Dr. Otto Bendheim report
Clarence Dixon statement
Dr. John Machildon report
Incident report narrative
Interview with Geraldine (ex-wife)
Dr. David L. White report
Arizona State hospital records
DOC records
DNA analysis records

Brief overview of medical history

Clarence Dixon is a fifty-seven year old Navajo male. He was evaluated psychiatrically by Dr. Patino on 9/7/2012. Dr. Patino summarized Clarence Dixon's history. Briefly, he noted that Clarence had reported symptoms of depression intermittently while incarcerated and on at least three distinct episodes in his life prior to incarceration. During at least one episode, he had auditory and visual hallucinations. He noted that Mr. Dixon had been diagnosed with a thought disorder in 1977 and was found NGRI. He reviewed earlier psychiatric evaluations in 1977 by 2 psychiatrists who noted that he had depressive symptoms and signs of psychosis. He also noted that there is a history of substance abuse starting at age 14 which included marijuana, his father's prescription meds, and alcohol. He noted that there was a medical history positive for coarctation of aorta which was surgically corrected at age 13. He also noted that there was severe glaucoma with progressive blindness. He noted that there was extensive family history of alcohol and drug abuse and that he has two brothers convicted of drug dealing. He noted that Mr. Dixon was born one month premature and that he was held back from kindergarten for a year. He also noted that there was a severe depressive childhood episode around age 10 or 11. His father was noted to be a teacher with the Bureau of Indian Affairs. He moved after from home in his junior year after argument with father. He was married in 1976 and moved to Phoenix and enrolled at

Arizona State University. He was found NGRI in 1977 for assault. He was sentenced to prison for assault and burglary between 1978 to 1985. He was convicted in 2002 for crime that occurred in 1978 due to a DNA match and sentenced to death. Dr. Patino noted that Mr. Dixon was initially distrustful and irritable. He noted that there was paranoia and mild to moderate degree of ideas of reference. He summarized Dr. Toma's neuropsychological findings and noted that Dr. Toma concluded that the testing pattern was consistent with some type of brain impairment. His opinion was that Mr. Dixon suffers from chronic and severe psychiatrically determinable thought cognition and mood impairments of a schizophrenic nature complicated with depressive symptoms and historical alcohol dependence.

Dr. Toma wrote a neuropsychological report dated 6/30/12 which also reviewed Mr. Dixon's history. He noted that Mr. Dixon was a breech baby and that he spent time in premature incubator and did not speak till first grade. He also noted that Mr. Dixon's father had several extramarital affairs and was also a coach for a team which won state championship. He described how father had anger issues. He noted that Mr. Dixon said he was often hungry and poor. He denied that he cut off heads of cats with guillotine as a child. He reviewed history of his being convicted in September 1978 of burglary and assault. He noted that Mr. Dixon had difficulty controlling sexual energy. Mr. Dixon also stated that 10 per cent of him was homosexual coming out. He acknowledged that he assaulted his wife with lead pipe. Mr. Dixon told Dr. Toma that he heard voices in the late 1980's calling his name which lasted about a year and then went away. He also told Dr. Toma that has visions or dreams of the future. He reviewed 2 competency evaluations done in September 1977. One was done by Dr. Benheim who concluded that Clarence suffered from severe depression with underlying psychosis of schizophrenic nature. Dr. Tuchler concurred that Mr. Dixon had some type of schizophrenia. He also reviewed statement by exwife who said that Mr. Dixon had severe emotional problems and was prescribed Prozac. His testing showed that Mr. Dixon made good effort. He noted that full scale IQ was average; that GAI was in the superior range; that VCI was high average, that PRI (perceptual reasoning) was in superior range; but that processing speed was very low which reflects brain damage. Dr. Toma noted that Mr. Dixon did above average on language tests such as the COWAT (high average) and Boston naming (above average). He noted that sensorimotor tasks were in mild to moderate impaired range on a variety of such tests including Trails A, finger tapping, grooved pegboard, and grip strength which was indicative of a diffuse pattern of brain damage. He noted that logical memory was in the superior range. He also noted that the tactual performance test showed spatial localization was impaired and was consistent with damage to right hemisphere. He noted that executive function was mild impaired on WCST and on trail making B which was mild to moderate impairment consistent with frontal lobe damage. He noted that the Halstead impairment showed 5 out of 6 categories impaired which was sufficient to suggest brain damage. The personality test showed high clinical scales on psychopathy, paranoia and schizophrenia. The thematic appreciation test showed themes of death and dying suggesting deep rooted depression and some sexual identity issues. Dr. Toma concluded that Mr. Dixon had a psychotic and affective disorder such as schizoaffective or schizophrenia. He ruled out MDD with psychotic features since paranoia was present when mood symptoms had resolved. He also concluded that there was some type of diffuse pattern of brain damage of unknown etiology with no documented head trauma.

A psychological report when Clarence was 27 year old noted that Mr. Dixon was likely to be tactful and focused on precise details. He was noted to vacillate between independence and dependency. He had a high average IQ and was moderately introverted. His ex-wife was noted to feel sorry for Mr. Dixon and would talk to him through closed doors. He was noted to be

rather grandiose and to describe his sexual offense as a romantic encounter. He talked about his deviant behavior as though he were one person talking about another.

Dr. Otto Bendheim's report noted that Mr. Dixon was severely depressed with frequent blocking and hesitation. He noted that Mr. Dixon was possibly with underlying psychosis with schizophrenic psychosis being most likely. There was no evidence of true delusions or hallucinations. Dr. Bendheim noted that Mr. Dixon did not consider it impossible that a totally unknown woman could have been a substitute for his wife and served as object of suppressed despair and anger.

Mr. Dixon gave statement in which he stated that when his wife's brother was around that she was a fine wife but when there was no family around that she treated him like a puppy or an infant. He said that she never cooked for him. He said that he got into fights with customer at work and then drove around and then parked, made innocent remark to victim and then hit her on the head. He then paused and said sometime I keep thinking that this girl was my wife. Maybe subconsciously I wanted to hit my wife. She doesn't do anything, she sleeps and sits around."

Dr. John Machildon on 10/26/1977 noted that the mental condition of Mr. Dixon had become substantially different from the time when he was evaluated by Dr. Bendheim. Dr. Machildon concluded that there was social maladjustment without psychiatric disorder.

Incident report summarizes chronology from notification of DNA match of Clarence Dion for murder of Bowdoin to investigation and review of legal chronology of Mr. Dixon beginning with Christy Guerra being hit in head with pipe on 6/5/1977 after he told her that it was nice evening wasn't it. It summarized assaults on Joan Ruderman on 3/18/1978 in her apartment, on Regina Gonzales on 7/22/78 when she was driving home, on Judy Jonassen on 9/16/78 when he gave her Indian necklace after he broke in and struggled with her, on Jenny Gonzales on 5/30/85, and on 6/10/85 on Andrea Salazar while she was jogging.

Dr. David White interviewed Clarence on 10/6/77 and noted a generally neurotic adjustment with moderate depression being present. He reported no suicidal gestures but he thinks of various ways in which he might be accidentally killed. He inflicted injury upon himself one time by holding a lighted cigarette to the palm of his hand. He was diagnosed with depressive neurosis with a poor marital situation being a factor.

Interview with Geraldine noted that she had agreed to marry Clarence so she could leave home. She noted that Clarence was a loner and somewhat withdrawn. She noted that he drank a lot. She noted that he attacked her short time prior to his arrest in 1977. She noted that he told her of attack on female behind Holiday Inn but did not want to discuss it further. She noted that she knew that he broke in to burglarize apartment and saw a female in the apartment. She noted that she had argument with him and attempted to get past him and that he threw her on the bed and started strangling her and then became aroused.

DOC records were reviewed. Mr. Dixon writes articulate memos on a variety of topics for example complaining of a CSO obfuscations which were particularly demeaning and provocative and smack of xenophobia. He was nominated secretary for the Native American brotherhood.

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS:

The differential diagnosis for PET abnormalities include consideration of brain injury, or other neuropsychiatric disorders such as Alzheimers disease, Parkinson's disorder, epilepsy, stroke, tumor, radiation treatment, and psychiatric illnesses such as schizophrenia or bipolar depression. Review of the patient's clinical history and review of the metabolic PET patterns associated with the differential diagnosis rule out the other items on the differential diagnosis such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, epilepsy, stroke, and tumor or radiation treatment and bipolar disorder. Mr. Dixon's history, neuropsychological testing, and metabolic PET pattern is consistent with a diagnosis of psychiatric illness of psychotic and affective disorder such as schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder and brain injury or encephalopathy of unknown etiology.

The pattern of abnormalities on his PET scan shows a pattern of metabolic decreases in ventral occipital cortex relative to frontal cortex. There are metabolic decreases in left hippocampus and right posterior cingulate. There are metabolic increases in right middle temporal cortex. The metabolic decreases in ventral occipital cortex are due to the blindness from the glaucoma. However, the left hippocampal decrease is consistent with schizophrenia. Mr. Dixon's pattern of decreased left hippocampal metabolism has been reported in schizophrenia (e.g. Nordahl et al. 1996, Tamminga et al. 1992).

The metabolic increase in right middle temporal cortex would be consistent with brain injury which results in a subsyndromal partial complex seizure with symptoms such as paranoia or seeing things out of the corners of the eye. Neuropsychological deficits such as decreased processing speed, grooved pegboard, and finger tapping are also consistent with brain injury. The right temporal hyperactivity would be consistent with subsyndromal partial complex seizures which can arise from brain damage. The temporal lobe is a key structure for regulation of aggressive and sexual impulses (e.g Davidson et al. 2000 Science 289:591-594). Abnormal functioning of temporal lobe due to brain damage can result in impaired regulation of such impulses.

Brain damage can increase the likelihood of becoming addicted to substances (e.g. Miller et al. 2013 Am J Psychiatry.)

Brain damage can reduce the ability of an individual to control impulsive violent urges (e.g. Grafman et al. 1996). A history of being abused in combination with brain damage produces a negative synergistic effect so that a person has a higher likelihood of acting on these aggressive impulses.

Brain injury can also exacerbate and increase the likelihood of schizophrenic like psychotic disorders especially in individuals with a genetic vulnerability (Sachdev et al 2001 Psychological Medicine 31:231).

There are over fifty medical articles that indicate that traumatic brain injury is characterized by functional brain imaging findings including temporal lobe metabolic abnormalities. See bibliography. The data supporting the usefulness of functional brain imaging in the assessment of brain injury is extensive and includes numerous medical articles published in peer-reviewed journals some of which are discussed below. There is a substantial body of well accepted, peer-reviewed published studies that indicate that functional brain imaging techniques are useful in assessing chronic neurological and behavioral deficits in patients with head injury. Furthermore, there is also a substantial body of evidence that indicates that functional brain

imaging such as SPECT or PET can be useful in the assessment of longterm outcome. In general, these reports indicate that functional imaging methods are superior to structural imaging techniques such as CAT scans or MRI scans at assessing the extent of injury. For example, Abdel-Dayem et al. (1987) found that SPECT was more sensitive than CAT scans at assessing head injury. Alavi (1989) found that PET scans showed an excellent correlation between the Glasgow Coma Scale score versus cerebral metabolic rates which he reported "demonstrates that glucose metabolism, as measured by PET, is a good indicator of the functional activity in the brains of head-injury patients." Alavi (1989) also noted that 33% of the anatomic lesions were associated with larger and more widespread metabolic abnormalities. Alavi also noted that as many as 42% of PET abnormalities were not associated with anatomical lesions observed on anatomic imaging. Alavi noted that "PET and SPECT do not have the resolution of MRI, but their ability to measure cerebral function may be more important for evaluating brain injury. Furthermore, studies to date have shown that PET and SPECT correlate better with outcome and cognitive dysfunction than do either MRI or CT. This is an indication of the greater sensitivity of functional imaging than structural imaging." Bonne et al. (2003) noted that patients with mild TBI showed decreases in frontal and temporal cortices which were correlated with neuropsychological assessment. Fumeya et al. (1990) also reported that rCBF (regional cerebral blood flow) found lesions with head injury that CT could not detect. George et al. (1989) found that subdural and epidural hematomas associated with head trauma caused widespread hypometabolism on PET scans and could affect the contralateral hemisphere. Gray et al. (1992) found that "SPECT was more sensitive than CT in detecting abnormalities in patients with a history of TBI." The SPECT scans were more than twice as sensitive as CT. Humayun et al. (1989) found that patients with mild to moderate closed brain injury showed regional cerebral metabolic abnormalities on PET scans when evaluated three to 12 months postinjury. These patients had deficits on neuropsychological testing which were associated with the abnormal PET scans even though they had normal CT, MRI, and EEG indicating that PET scans abnormalities were more sensitive at detecting brain injury. Jacobs et al. (1994) noted that SPECT alterations correlated well with the severity of the trauma and also noted that patients with persistent symptoms had persistently abnormal functional brain images. Levine (2002) noted that patients with TBI showed changes in function during an activation task compared to normal controls. Lorberboym (2002) noted that patients with mild head trauma who had amnesia showed abnormalities on functional brain imaging despite normal CT scans. Masdeu et al. (1994) also reported that head trauma could be separated from normal controls by independent readers who were blinded to clinical diagnosis. Masdeu et al. also concluded that SPECT was more sensitive than CAT in detecting brain injury after mild head trauma. Nagamachi et al. (1993) found that SPECT was more sensitive at detecting the larger extent of abnormality in closed head injury than CAT and found that 44.4% of the brain lesions could be detected by SPECT alone. Nedd et al. (1993) also found that functional brain imaging was more than twice as sensitive as structural brain imaging in finding lesions. In addition, Nedd et al. also found that the area of involvement was relatively larger on SPECT than CAT scan for lesions which were visualized by both techniques. In an article on neuroimaging in patients with traumatic brain injury, Newberg and Alavi (1996) notes that "PET can also be used to diagnose patients with diffuse axonal injury to determine the extent of damage and prognosis." Newton et al. (1992) found that there was a significant correlation between Glasgow Outcome Scale grade and cerebral activity. Newton et al. also found that there were defects found on functional brain imaging that correlated with clinical signs which were not detected by CT or MRI scans. One patient for example had difficulty reading five months after his injury and showed decreased activity in left posterior parietal regions consistent with his lexical problem even though CT and MRI did not find anything. Oder et al. (1992) found that there were high correlations between frontal lobe being lowered and severity of disinhibition behavior which helps to validate the role of functional

imaging in assessing neuropsychological and behavioral symptoms. Prayer et al. (1993) also found that unfavorable outcome (Glasgow Outcome Scale III or IV) was associated with decreased brain function in cortical and thalamic regions in patients with subacute or chronic severe closed head injury and normal CT examinations. Rao et al. (1984) reported that PET findings closely correspond with the site and extent of cerebral dysfunction inferences derived from the neurologic and behavioral examinations whereas CAT scan findings did not closely correspond. Roper et al. (1991) found that functional brain imaging could find lesions in patients with closed head injury that were not detectable by CT scans. Ruff et al. (1994) noted that PET scans corroborated positive neuropsychological findings in patients with minor brain trauma. Rao went on to say "Thus the agreement of neuropsychological and PET findings lends support to the validity of the neuropsychological test results, because they are substantiated by an objective neuroimaging technique." Septien et al. (1993) also found that SPECT found a link between neuropsychological symptoms of frontal lobe disorder following head injuries and decreased frontal blood flow. Umile et al. (2002) noted that patients with mild TBI showed abnormalities in temporal and frontal regions on functional brain imaging. Wu et al. (2000) noted that patients with TBI showed abnormalities on PET scan studies especially in regions such as frontal and temporal regions. Yamaki et al. (1996) found that patients with brain injury had abnormalities on PET scans. The editors of the Journal of Nuclear Medicine, in an editorial published three years ago (35:947 (1994)) indicate that "that rCBF/SPECT is a viable technique for detecting cortical lesions following TBI." Further, the editors noted that "Patients with persistent positive SPECT scans remained symptomatic." Clearly, there are numerous, peer-reviewed, and published papers that establish the usefulness of functional brain imaging in the assessment of head injury. The consistency of these findings help to establish the reliability of this method.

PET scans meet the criteria to be considered reliable and valid for the purpose of establishing a corroboration of the extent of head trauma at times that are chronic or subchronic from the injury. There are many articles that show functional brain imaging is useful months, even years later to corroborate brain damage (see Humayun et al. (1989) examined with range between 3 to 12 months, Jacobs et al. (1994) examined an average of 3 months, Ruff et al. 1994 (examined an average of 29.2 months, range 2-49 months), Newton et al. 1992 (range 3-36 months), Prayer et al. 1993 (examined an average of 15 months, range 2 to 36 months), Oder et al. 1992 (examined an average of 39.3 months after the injury, range 7-66 months)).

DTI abnormalities have not been analyzed because Simon Med apparently deleted the series before sending the data to Dr. Joseph Wu for analysis. I am awaiting the rescheduling of the MRI DTI scan so that I can analyze the DTI to determine if there are abnormalities. The DTI scan would be very helpful in providing an additional modality for assessing the brain of Mr. Dixon.

Diffusion tensor imaging MRI scans are testable and have been subjected to peer review. There have been at least 80 articles in Medline on the use of diffusion tensor imaging and brain injury. These peer reviewed articles describe the use of DTI scans to test hypotheses regarding brain function and activity in a wide spectrum of conditions including traumatic brain injury. (see attached bibliography).

DTI scans are not specifically diagnostic in and of themselves in isolation but are instead corroborative of brain injuries. The distinction can be highlighted by a metaphor. If a patient has a presentation consistent with pneumonia, a physician can check his temperature. If the patient is febrile, then this information can help corroborate pneumonia. However, fever by itself is not

diagnostic of pneumonia. The ability to measure the patient's temperature provides invaluable corroborative clinical information even if it is not specifically diagnostic.

There are many approaches towards validation. The gold standard for validation is peer-reviewed publication since each manuscript that is independently published has to be scientifically judged on the validity and reliability of the methods by neutral scientific referees.

Data collected from studies reveal DTI scans corroborated impaired brain function detected by neuropsychological testing such as memory tests even when CT and MRI Scans show no abnormalities. For example, Miles et al. 2008 noted a significant correlation between neuropsychological deficits and fractional anisotropy in mild traumatic brain injury.

In addition, studies also show that DTI scans can be detect abnormalities in brain function in mild traumatic brain injured patients years after the date of injury. For example, please see the attached publication Inglese et al. 2005 which is marked and incorporated herein. The authors found DTI abnormalities in patients with minor traumatic brain injury a mean of 5.7 years after the injury with significantly decreased fractional anisotropy in the patient's corpus callosum, internal capsule and centrum semiovale.

DTI scans have also been shown to be abnormal in schizophrenic disorder (e.g. Kim et al. Arch Gen Psych 1999).



(Joseph Wu, M.D.)

Bibliography

1. Abdel-Dayem HM, Sadek SA, Kouris K, Bahar RH, Higazi I, Eriksson S, Engleson SH, Berntman L, Sigurdsson GH, Foad M, et al. (1987): Changes in cerebral perfusion after acute head injury: comparison of CT with Tc-99m HM-PAO SPECT. Radiology 165:221-226
2. al-Mousawi AH, Evans N, Ebmeier KP, Roeda D, Chaloner F, Ashcroft GW (1996): Limbic dysfunction in schizophrenia and mania. A study using 18F-labelled fluorodeoxyglucose and positron emission tomography. Br J Psychiatry 169:509-516
3. Adler, C. M., S. K. Holland, et al. (2004). "Abnormal frontal white matter tracts in bipolar disorder: a diffusion tensor imaging study." Bipolar Disord 6(3): 197-203.
4. Alavi A (1989): Functional and anatomic studies of head injury. J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci 1:S45-S50
5. Alavi A, Mirot A, Newberg A, Alves W, Gosfield T, Berlin J, Reivich M, Gennarelli T (1997): Fluorine-18-FDG evaluation of crossed cerebellar diaschisis in head injury. J Nucl Med 38:1717-1720

6. Alavi A, Newberg AB (1996): Metabolic consequences of acute brain trauma: is there a role for PET?. *J Nucl Med* 37:1170-1172
7. al-Mousawi AH, Evans N, Ebmeier KP, Roeda D, Chaloner F, Ashcroft GW (1996): Limbic dysfunction in schizophrenia and mania. A study using 18F-labelled fluorodeoxyglucose and positron emission tomography. *Br J Psychiatry* 169:509-516
8. Andreasen NC, O'Leary DS, Cizadlo T, Arndt S, Rezai K, Ponto LL, Watkins GL, Hichwa RD (1996): Schizophrenia and cognitive dysmetria: a positron-emission tomography study of dysfunctional prefrontal-thalamic-cerebellar circuitry. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 93:9985-9990
9. Andreasen NC, O'Leary DS, Flaum M, Nopoulos P, Watkins GL, Boles Ponto LL, Hichwa RD (1997): Hypofrontality in schizophrenia: distributed dysfunctional circuits in neuroleptic-naïve patients. *Lancet* 349:1730-1734
10. Ariel RN, Golden CJ, Berg RA, Quaife MA, Dirksen JW, Forsell T, Wilson J, Graber B (1983): Regional cerebral blood flow in schizophrenics. Tests using the xenon Xe 133 inhalation method. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 40:258-263
11. Aupee, A. M., B. Desgranges, et al. (2001). "Voxel-based mapping of brain hypometabolism in permanent amnesia with PET." *Neuroimage* 13(6 Pt 1): 1164-73.
12. Bavetta S, Nimmon CC, Britton KE, Greenwood RJ (1995): Brain injury without head injury after multiple trauma. *Brain Inj* 9:635-639
13. Bavetta S, Nimmon CC, White J, McCabe J, Huneidi AH, Bomanji J, Birkenfeld B, Charlesworth M, Britton KE, Greenwood RJ (1994): A prospective study comparing SPET with MRI and CT as prognostic indicators following severe closed head injury. *Nucl Med Commun* 15:961-968
14. Baxter LR Jr, Schwartz JM, Phelps ME, Mazziotta JC, Guze BH, Selin CE, Gerner RH, Sumida RM (1989): Reduction of prefrontal cortex glucose metabolism common to three types of depression. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 46:243-250
15. Bellani, M., P. H. Yeh, et al. (2009). "DTI studies of corpus callosum in bipolar disorder." *Biochem Soc Trans* 37(Pt 5): 1096-8.
16. Benson, D. F. (1984). "The neurology of human emotion." *Bull. Clin. Neurosci.* 49: 23-42.
17. Berman KF, Doran AR, Pickar D, Weinberger DR (1993): Is the mechanism of prefrontal hypofunction in depression the same as in schizophrenia? Regional cerebral blood flow during cognitive activation. *Br J Psychiatry* 162:183-192
18. Berman KF, Ostrem JL, Randolph C, Gold J, Goldberg TE, Coppola R, Carson RE, Herscovitch P, Weinberger DR (1995): Physiological activation of a cortical network during performance of the Wisconsin Card Sorting Test: a positron emission tomography study. *Neuropsychologia* 33:1027-1046

19. Berman KF, Schmidt PJ, Rubinow DR, Danaceau MA, Van Horn JD, Esposito G, Ostrem JL, Weinberger DR (1997): Modulation of cognition-specific cortical activity by gonadal steroids: a positron-emission tomography study in women. *Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A* 94:8836-8841
20. Berman KF, Torrey EF, Daniel DG, Weinberger DR (1992): Regional cerebral blood flow in monozygotic twins discordant and concordant for schizophrenia. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 49:927-934
21. Berman KF, Weinberger DR, Shelton RC, Zec RF (1987): A relationship between anatomical and physiological brain pathology in schizophrenia: lateral cerebral ventricular size predicts cortical blood flow. *Am J Psychiatry* 144:1277-1282
22. Berman KF, Zec RF, Weinberger DR (1986): Physiologic dysfunction of dorsolateral prefrontal cortex in schizophrenia. II. Role of neuroleptic treatment, attention, and mental effort. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 43:126-135
23. Bergsneider M, Hovda DA, Shalmon E, Kelly DF, Vespa PM, Martin NA, Phelps ME, McArthur DL, Caron MJ, Kraus JF, Becker DP (1997): Cerebral hyperglycolysis following severe traumatic brain injury in humans: a positron emission tomography study. *J Neurosurg* 86:241-251
24. Bertollo DN, Cowen MA, Levy AV (1996): Hypometabolism in olfactory cortical projection areas of male patients with schizophrenia: an initial positron emission tomography study. *Psychiatry Res* 60:113-116
25. Biver F, Goldman S, Luxen A, Delvenne V, De Maertelaer V, De La Fuente J, Mendlewicz J, Lotstra F (1995): Altered frontostriatal relationship in unmedicated schizophrenic patients. *Psychiatry Res* 61:161-171
26. Blake et al. (1995): *J. Neurology, Neurosurgery & Psychiatry* 4: 1641-1647
27. Bonne, O., A. Gilboa, Y. Louzoun, O. Kempf-Sherf, M. Katz, Y. Fishman, Z. Ben-Nahum, Y. Krausz, M. Bocher, H. Lester, R. Chisin and B. Lerer (2003): Cerebral blood flow in chronic symptomatic mild traumatic brain injury. *Psychiatry Res* 124(3): 141-52.
28. Buchsbaum MS, Nuechterlein KH, Haier RJ, Wu J, Sicotte N, Hazlett E, Asarnow R, Potkin S, Guich S (1990): Glucose metabolic rate in normals and schizophrenics during the Continuous Performance Test assessed by positron emission tomography. *Br J Psychiatry* 156:216-227
29. Buchsbaum MS, Potkin SG, Marshall JF, Lottenberg S, Teng C, Heh CW, Tafalla R, Reynolds C, Abel L, Plon L, et al. (1992): Effects of clozapine and thiothixene on glucose metabolic rate in schizophrenia. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 6:155-163
30. Buchsbaum MS, Trestman RL, Hazlett E, Siegel BV Jr, Schaefer CH, Luu-Hsia C, Tang C, Herrera S, Solimando AC, Losonczy M, Serby M, Silverman J, Siever LJ (1997): Regional cerebral blood flow during the Wisconsin Card Sort Test in schizotypal personality disorder. *Schizophr Res* 27:21-28

31. Buchsbaum MS, Wu J, DeLisi LE, Holcomb H, Kessler R, Johnson J, King AC, Hazlett E, Langston K, Post RM (1986): Frontal cortex and basal ganglia metabolic rates assessed by positron emission tomography with [^{18}F]2-deoxyglucose in affective illness. *J Affect Disord* 10:137-152
32. Buchsbaum, M. S., L. Shihabuddin, et al. (2002). "Kraepelinian and non-Kraepelinian schizophrenia subgroup differences in cerebral metabolic rate." *Schizophr Res* 55(1-2): 25-40.
33. Bullock R, Statham P, Patterson J, Wyper D, Hadley D, Teasdale E (1990): The time course of vasogenic oedema after focal human head injury--evidence from SPECT mapping of blood brain barrier defects. *Acta Neurochir Suppl (Wien)* 51:286-288
34. Catafau AM, Parellada E, Lomena FJ, Bernardo M, Pavia J, Ros D, Setoain J, Gonzalez-Monclus E (1994): Prefrontal and temporal blood flow in schizophrenia: resting and activation technetium-99m-HMPAO SPECT patterns in young neuroleptic-naive patients with acute disease. *J Nucl Med* 35:935-941
35. Cohen RM, Semple WE, Gross M, Nordahl TE, King AC, Pickar D, Post RM (1989): Evidence for common alterations in cerebral glucose metabolism in major affective disorders and schizophrenia. *Neuropsychopharmacology* 2:241-254
36. Davidson, R. J., K. M. Putnam, et al. (2000). "Dysfunction in the neural circuitry of emotion regulation--a possible prelude to violence." *Science*. 289(5479): 591-594.
37. DeLisi LE, Holcomb HH, Cohen RM, Pickar D, Carpenter W, Morihisa JM, King AC, Kessler R, Buchsbaum MS (1985): Positron emission tomography in schizophrenic patients with and without neuroleptic medication. *J Cereb Blood Flow Metab* 5:201-206
38. Della Corte F, Giordano A, Pennisi MA, Barelli A, Caricato A, Campioni P, Galli G (1997): Quantitative cerebral blood flow and metabolism determination in the first 48 hours after severe head injury with a new dynamic SPECT device. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 139:636-641
39. Denays, R., M. Tondeur, et al. (1994). "Bilateral cerebral mediofrontal hypoactivity in Tc-99m HMPAO SPECT imaging." *Clin. Nucl. Med.* 19(10): 873-876.
40. DeVolder, A. G., A. M. Goffinet, et al. (1990). "Brain glucose metabolism in postanoxic syndrome. Positron emission tomographic study." *Arch. Neurol.* 47(2): 197-204.
41. Farkas T, Wolf AP, Jaeger J, Brodie JD, Christman DR, Fowler JS (1984): Regional brain glucose metabolism in chronic schizophrenia. A positron emission transaxial tomographic study. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 41:293-300
42. Friston KJ, Liddle PF, Frith CD, Hirsch SR, Frackowiak RS (1992): The left medial temporal region and schizophrenia. A PET study. *Brain* 115:367-382

43. Fumeya H, Hideshima H (1994): Cerebellar concussion--three case reports. *Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo)* 34:612-615
44. Fumeya H, Ito K, Yamagiwa O, Funatsu N, Okada T, Asahi S, Ogura H, Kubo M, Oba T (1990): Analysis of MRI and SPECT in patients with acute head injury. *Acta Neurochir Suppl (Wien)* 51:283-285
45. Garza-Trevino, E. (1994). "Neurobiological factors in aggressive behavior." Hosp Community Psychiatry 45(7): 690-9.
46. Ganguli R, Carter C, Mintun M, Brar J, Becker J, Sarma R, Nichols T, Bennington E (1997): PET brain mapping study of auditory verbal supraspan memory versus visual fixation in schizophrenia. *Biol Psychiatry* 41:33-42
47. Gilkey SJ, Ramadan NM, Aurora TK, Welch KMA (1997): Cerebral blood flow in chronic posttraumatic headache. *Headache* 37:583-587
48. Goldenberg G, Oder W, Spatt J, Podreka I (1992): Cerebral correlates of disturbed executive function and memory in survivors of severe closed head injury: a SPECT study. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 55:362-368
49. Gray BG, Ichise M, Chung DG, Kirsh JC, Franks W (1992): Technetium-99m-HMPAO SPECT in the evaluation of patients with a remote history of traumatic brain injury: a comparison with x-ray computed tomography. *J Nucl Med* 33:52-58
50. Gross H, Kling A, Henry G, Herndon C, Lavretsky H (1996): Local cerebral glucose metabolism in patients with long-term behavioral and cognitive deficits following mild traumatic brain injury. *J Neuropsychiatry Clin Neurosci* 8:324-334
51. Grossman P, Hagel K (1996): Post-traumatic apallic syndrome following head injury. Part 1: clinical characteristics. *Disabil Rehabil* 18:1-20
52. Hawton K, Shepstone B, Soper N, Reznick L (1990): Single-photon emission computerised tomography (SPECT) in schizophrenia. *Br J Psychiatry* 156:425-427
53. Hazlett, E. A., M. S. Buchsbaum, et al. (2000). "Hypofrontality in unmedicated schizophrenia patients studied with PET during performance of a serial verbal learning task." Schizophr Res 43(1): 33-46.
54. Hosokawa, T., T. Momose, et al. (2009). "Brain glucose metabolism difference between bipolar and unipolar mood disorders in depressed and euthymic states." Prog Neuropsychopharmacol Biol Psychiatry 33(2): 243-50.
55. Humayun MS, Presty SK, Lafrance ND, Holcomb HH, Loats H, Long DM, Wagner HN, Gordon B (1989): Local cerebral glucose abnormalities in mild closed head injured patients with cognitive impairments. *Nucl Med Commun* 10:335-344

56. Ingvar DH, Franzen G (1974): Distribution of cerebral activity in chronic schizophrenia. *Lancet* 2:1484-1486
57. Ito H, Kawashima R, Awata S, Ono S, Sato K, Goto R, Koyama M, Sato M, Fukuda H (1996): Hypoperfusion in the limbic system and prefrontal cortex in depression: SPECT with anatomic standardization technique. *J Nucl Med* 37:410-414
58. Jacobs A, Put E, Ingels M, Bossuyt A (1994): Prospective evaluation of technetium-99m-HMPAO SPECT in mild and moderate traumatic brain injury. *J Nucl Med* 35:942-947
59. Jacobs A, Put E, Ingels M, Put T, Bossuyt A (1996): One-year follow-up of technetium-99m-HMPAO SPECT in mild head injury. *J Nucl Med* 37:1605-1609
60. Kant R, Smith-Seemiller L, Isaac G, Duffy J (1997): Tc-HMPAO SPECT in persistent post-concussion syndrome after mild head injury: comparison with MRI/CT. *Brain Inj* 11:115-124
61. Kirkby BS, Van Horn JD, Ostrem JL, Weinberger DR, Berman KF (1996): Cognitive activation during PET: a case study of monozygotic twins discordant for closed head injury. *Neuropsychologia* 34:689-697
62. Kishimoto H, Takazu O, Ohno S, Yamaguchi T, Fujita H, Kuwahara H, Ishii T, Matsushita M, Yokoi S, Iio M (1987): ¹¹C-glucose metabolism in manic and depressed patients. *Psychiatry Res* 22:81-88
63. Klemm E, Danos P, Grunwald F, Kasper S, Moller HJ, Biersack HJ (1996): Temporal lobe dysfunction and correlation of regional cerebral blood flow abnormalities with psychopathology in schizophrenia and major depression--a study with single photon emission computed tomography. *Psychiatry Res* 68:1-10
64. Langfitt TW, Obrist WD, Alavi A, Grossman RI, Zimmerman R, Jaggi J, Uzzell B, Reivich M, Patton DR (1986): Computerized tomography, magnetic resonance imaging, and positron emission tomography in the study of brain trauma. Preliminary observations. *J Neurosurg* 64:760-767
65. Levine, B., R. Cabeza, A. R. McIntosh, S. E. Black, C. L. Grady and D. T. Stuss (2002). Functional reorganisation of memory after traumatic brain injury: a study with H(2)(15)O positron emission tomography *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 73(2): 173-81.
66. Lewis SW, Ford RA, Syed GM, Reveley AM, Toone BK (1992): A controlled study of ^{99m}Tc-HMPAO single-photon emission imaging in chronic schizophrenia. *Psychol Med* 22:27-35
67. Lorberboym, M., Y. Lampl, I. Gerzon and M. Sadeh (2002). Brain SPECT evaluation of amnesic ED patients after mild head trauma *Am J Emerg Med* 20(4): 310-3.
68. Loutfi I, Singh A (1995): Comparison of quantitative methods for brain single photon emission computed tomography analysis in head trauma and stroke. *Invest Radiol* 30:588-594

69. Maeshima S, Terada T, Nakai K, Nishibayashi H, Ozaki F, Itakura T, Komai N (1995): Unilateral spatial neglect due to a haemorrhagic contusion in the right frontal lobe. *J Neurol* 242:613-617
70. Manly, T., A. M. Owen, L. McAvinue, A. Datta, G. H. Lewis, S. K. Scott, C. Rorden, J. Pickard and I. H. Robertson (2003). Enhancing the sensitivity of a sustained attention task to frontal damage: convergent clinical and functional imaging evidence *Neurocase* 9(4): 340-9.
71. Martinot JL, Allilaire JF, Mazoyer BM, Hantouche E, Huret JD, Legaut-Demare F, Deslauriers AG, Hardy P, Pappata S, Baron JC, et al. (1990): Obsessive-compulsive disorder: a clinical, neuropsychological and positron emission tomography study. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 82:233-242
72. Masdeu JC, Abdel-Dayem H, Van Heertum RL (1995): Head Trauma: Use of SPECT. *J Neuroimaging* 5:S53-S57
73. Masdeu JC, Van Heertum RL, Kleiman A, Anselmi G, Kissane K, Horng J, Yudd A, Luck D, Grundman M (1994): Early single-photon emission computed tomography in mild head trauma. A controlled study. *J Neuroimaging* 4:177-181
74. Mathew RJ, Wilson WH, Tant SR, Robinson L, Prakash R (1988): Abnormal resting regional cerebral blood flow patterns and their correlates in schizophrenia. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 45:542-549
75. Mattioli F, Grassi F, Perani D, Cappa SF, Miozzo A, Fazio F (1996): Persistent post-traumatic retrograde amnesia: a neuropsychological and (18F)FDG PET study. *Cortex* 32:121-129
76. McGuire PK, Silbersweig DA, Wright I, Murray RM, David AS, Frackowiak RS, Frith CD (1995): Abnormal monitoring of inner speech: a physiological basis for auditory hallucinations. *Lancet* 346:596-600
77. Meyer MA (1996): Evaluating brain death with positron emission tomography: case report on dynamic imaging of 18F-fluorodeoxyglucose activity after intravenous bolus injection. *J Neuroimaging* 6:117-119
78. Mitchener A, Wyper DJ, Patterson J, Hadley DM, Wilson JT, Scott LC, Jones M, Teasdale GM (1997): SPECT, CT, and MRI in head injury: acute abnormalities followed up at six months. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 62:633-636
79. Nagamachi S, Nishikawa T, Ono S, Kawasaki K, Eguchi G, Hoshi H, Jinnouchi S, Ohnishi T, Futami S, Watanabe K (1995): A comparative study of 123I-IMP SPET and CT in the investigation of chronic-stage head trauma patients. *Nucl Med Commun* 16:17-25
80. Nagamachi S, Nishikawa T, Ono S, Kawasaki K, Eguchi G, Jinnouchi S, Hoshi H, Futami S, Ohnishi T, Watanabe K (1993): [Regional cerebral blood flow in the patients with closed-head injury using 123I-IMP SPECT and computed tomography]. *Kaku Igaku* 30:707-716

81. Nakashima H, Tomita T, Nakayama K, Takagi S, Shigemori M (1995): [A case of atypical course after balloon occlusion for high flow traumatic carotid-cavernous fistula]. *No To Shinkei* 47:177-181
82. Nedd K, Sfakianakis G, Ganz W, Uricchio B, Vernberg D, Villanueva P, Jabir AM, Bartlett J, Keena J (1993): 99mTc-HMPAO SPECT of the brain in mild to moderate traumatic brain injury patients: compared with CT--a prospective study. *Brain Inj* 7:469-479
83. Neubauer RA, Gottlieb SF, Pevsner NH (1994): Hyperbaric oxygen for treatment of closed head injury. *South Med J* 87:933-936
84. Newberg A, Alavi A (1996): Neuroimaging in patients with traumatic brain injury. *J Head Trauma Rehabil* 11:65-79
85. Newton MR, Greenwood RJ, Britton KE, Charlesworth M, Nimmon CC, Carroll MJ, Dolke G (1992): A study comparing SPECT with CT and MRI after closed head injury. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 55:92-94
86. O'Connell RA, Van Heertum RL, Luck D, Yudd AP, Cueva JE, Billick SB, Cordon DJ, Gersh RJ, Masdeu JC (1995): Single-photon emission computed tomography of the brain in acute mania and schizophrenia. *J Neuroimaging* 5:101-104
87. Oder W, Goldenberg G, Podreka I, Deecke L (1991): HM-PAO-SPECT in persistent vegetative state after head injury: prognostic indicator of the likelihood of recovery? *Intensive Care Med* 17:149-153
88. Oder W, Goldenberg G, Spatt J, Podreka I, Binder H, Deecke L (1992): Behavioural and psychosocial sequelae of severe closed head injury and regional cerebral blood flow: a SPECT study. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 55:475-480
89. Parellada E, Catafau AM, Bernardo M, Lomena F, Gonzalez-Monclus E, Setoain J (1994): Prefrontal dysfunction in young acute neuroleptic-naive schizophrenic patients: a resting and activation SPECT study. *Psychiatry Res* 55:131-139
90. Patterson JC, Early TS, Martin A, Walker MZ, Russell JM, Villanueva-Meyer H (1997): SPECT image analysis using statistical parametric mapping: comparison of technetium-99m-HMPAO and technetium-99m-ECD. *J Nucl Med* 38:1721-1725
91. Paulman RG, Devous MD Sr, Gregory RR, Herman JH, Jennings L, Bonte FJ, Nasrallah HA, Raese JD (1990): Hypofrontality and cognitive impairment in schizophrenia: dynamic single-photon tomography and neuropsychological assessment of schizophrenic brain function. *Biol Psychiatry* 27:377-399
92. Prayer L, Wimberger D, Oder W, Kramer J, Schindler E, Podreka I, Imhof H (1993): Cranial MR imaging and cerebral 99mTc HM-PAO-SPECT in patients with subacute or chronic severe closed head injury and normal CT examinations. *Acta Radiol* 34:593-599

93. Rao N, Turski PA, Polcyn RE, Nickels RJ, Matthews CG, Flynn MM (1984): 18F positron emission computed tomography in closed head injury. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 65:780-785
94. Roberts MA, Manshadi FF, Bushnell DL, Hines ME (1995): Neurobehavioural dysfunction following mild traumatic brain injury in childhood: a case report with positive findings on positron emission tomography (PET). *Brain Inj* 9:427-436
95. Roper SN, Mena I, King WA, Schweitzer J, Garrett K, Mehringer CM, McBride D (1991): An analysis of cerebral blood flow in acute closed-head injury using technetium-99m-HMPAO SPECT and computed tomography. *J Nucl Med* 32:1684-1687
96. Rubin RT, Ananth J, Villanueva-Meyer J, Trajmar PG, Mena I (1995): Regional 133xenon cerebral blood flow and cerebral 99mTc-HMPAO uptake in patients with obsessive-compulsive disorder before and during treatment. *Biol Psychiatry* 38:429-437
97. Ruff RM, Crouch JA, Troster AI, Marshall LF, Buchsbaum MS, Lottenberg S, Somers LM (1994): Selected cases of poor outcome following a minor brain trauma: comparing neuropsychological and positron emission tomography assessment. *Brain Inj* 8:297-308
98. Sakas DE, Bullock MR, Patterson J, Hadley D, Wyper DJ, Teasdale GM (1995): Focal cerebral hyperemia after focal head injury in humans: a benign phenomenon? *J Neurosurg* 83:277-284
99. Schroeder J, Buchsbaum MS, Siegel BV, Geider FJ, Haier RJ, Lohr J, Wu J, Potkin SG (1994): Patterns of cortical activity in schizophrenia. *Psychol Med* 24:947-955
100. Septien L, Didi-Roy R, Pelletier JL, Marin A, Giroud M (1993): [Value of local cerebral hypoperfusion in the diagnosis of frontal syndromes. Importance in medical expert assessment of head injuries]. *Encephale* 19:249-255
101. Sheffler LR, Ito VY, Philip PA, Sahgal V (1994): Shunting in chronic post-traumatic hydrocephalus: demonstration of neurophysiologic improvement. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 75:338-341
102. Shih WJ, Wang AM (1995): Brain SPECT, MRI, and CT in a closed head injury induced intracerebral hematoma. *Clin Nucl Med* 20:1086-1089
103. Siegel BV Jr, Buchsbaum MS, Bunney WE Jr, Gottschalk LA, Haier RJ, Lohr JB, Lottenberg S, Najafi A, Nuechterlein KH, Potkin SG, et al. (1993): Cortical-striatal-thalamic circuits and brain glucose metabolic activity in 70 unmedicated male schizophrenic patients. *Am J Psychiatry* 150:1325-1336
104. Starkstein SE, Mayberg HS, Berthier ML, Fedoroff P, Price TR, Dannals RF, Wagner HN, Leiguarda R, Robinson RG (1990): Mania after brain injury: neuroradiological and metabolic findings. *Ann Neurol* 27:652-659
105. Sullivan TE, Schefft BK, Warm JS, Dember WN (1994): Closed head injury assessment and research methodology. *J Neurosci Nurs* 26:24-29

106. Tamminga CA, Thaker GK, Buchanan R, Kirkpatrick B, Alphas LD, Chase TN, Carpenter WT (1992): Limbic system abnormalities identified in schizophrenia using positron emission tomography with fluorodeoxyglucose and neocortical alterations with deficit syndrome. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 49:522-530
107. Tenjin H, Ueda S, Mizukawa N, Imahori Y, Hino A, Yamaki T, Kuboyama T, Ebisu T, Hirakawa K, Yamashita M, et al. (1990): Positron emission tomographic studies on cerebral hemodynamics in patients with cerebral contusion. *Neurosurgery* 26:971-979
108. Uchida Y, Kodama K, Minoshima S, Ikeda T, Uno K, Anzai Y, Kitakata Y, Arimizu N (1993): [A case of frontal lobe syndrome followed by serial 123I-IMP SPECT]. *Kaku Igaku* 30:303-311
109. Umile, E. M., M. E. Sandel, A. Alavi, C. M. Terry and R. C. Plotkin (2002). Dynamic imaging in mild traumatic brain injury: support for the theory of medial temporal vulnerability *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 83(11): 1506-13.
110. Van Heertum RL, Miller SH, Mosesson RE (1993): SPECT brain imaging in neurologic disease. *Radiol Clinics North Amer* 31:881-906
111. Varney, N.R., Morrow, L.A., Pinkston, J.B., Wu, J.C. PET scan findings in a patient with a
 - a. remote history of exposure to organic solvents. *Applied Neuropsychology*, 5:100-106, 1998
112. Varney NR, Bushnell D (1998): NeuroSPECT findings in patients with posttraumatic anosmia: a quantitative analysis. *J Head Trauma Rehabil* 13:63-72
113. Varney NR, Bushnell DL, Nathan M, Kahn D, Roberts R, Rezai K, Walker W, Kirchner P (1995): NeuroSPECT correlates of disabling mild head injury: preliminary findings. *J Head Trauma Rehabil* 10:18-28
114. Warkentin S, Nilsson A, Risberg J, Karlson S, Flekkoy K, Franzen G, Gustafson L, Rodriguez G (1990): Regional cerebral blood flow in schizophrenia: repeated studies during a psychotic episode. *Psychiatry Res* 35:27-38
115. Weinberger DR, Berman KF, Iadarola M, Driesen N, Zec RF (1988): Prefrontal cortical blood flow and cognitive function in Huntington's disease. *J Neurol Neurosurg Psychiatry* 51:94-104
116. Weinberger DR, Berman KF, Zec RF (1986): Physiologic dysfunction of dorsolateral prefrontal cortex in schizophrenia. I. Regional cerebral blood flow evidence. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 43:114-124
117. Wolkin A, Jaeger J, Brodie JD, Wolf AP, Fowler J, Rotrosen J, Gomez-Mont F, Cancro R (1985): Persistence of cerebral metabolic abnormalities in chronic schizophrenia as determined by positron emission tomography. *Am J Psychiatry* 142:564-571

118. Wu, J.C., Amen, D.G., Bracha, H.S. Neuroimaging in Clinical Practice. In Kaplan & Sadock's Comprehensive Textbook of Psychiatry (Seventh edition). Editors: Sadock, B.I., Sadock, V.A. Lippincott, Williams & Wilkins, 2000, New York.
119. Yamakami I, Yamaura A, Isobe K (1993): Types of traumatic brain injury and regional cerebral blood flow assessed by 99mTc-HMPAO SPECT. Neurol Med Chir (Tokyo) 33:7-12
120. Zvil AS, McAllister TW, Cohen I, Halpern LR (1993): Ultra-rapid cycling bipolar affective disorder following a closed-head injury. Brain Inj 7:147-152

J.C. Wu

Joseph C. Wu, M.D.

Exhibit 15

Metropolitan Consulting Corporation, PC.

Lauro Amezcua Patino, MD, FAPA

4055 W. Chandler Blvd. Suite 5

Chandler, AZ 85226

480-464-431

480-464-2338 (Fax)

Patient Name:	Dixon, Clarence
Age:	57
DOB:	08/26/1955
Sex:	Male
Ethnicity:	American Indian
Date of Evaluation:	September 7, 2012
Court Case Number:	CR2002-019595
Referral Source:	Kerrie Droban, ESQ.
Psychiatrist:	Lauro Amezcua-Patino, MD.

Psychiatric Evaluation

Patient referred for psychiatric evaluation by his Attorney Ms. Droban, for a diagnostic psychiatric evaluation. Mr. Dixon was informed of her attorney's request for evaluation and limits of confidentiality, and he provided a verbal informed consent for the evaluation.

Method:

Mr. Dixon was evaluated by this writer at the Arizona Department of Corrections facility in Florence Arizona, In the Browning Unit for approximately 2 hours for a Clinical Interview and verification of history. Review of extensive records including psychiatric evaluations dating back to 1977. Review of Neuropsychological evaluation by Dr. Toma.

History of Present Illness:

Mr. Clarence Dixon is a 57 y/o, American Indian, currently residing at the Browning Unit of the Arizona Department of Corrections in Florence, Arizona. Mr. Dixon reported chronic symptoms of depression on and off since his incarceration, and at least 3 distinct episodes of severe depression in his lifetime before incarceration, manifested by decreased energy, sadness, decreased motivation, decreased interest, feelings of helplessness, hopelessness and worthlessness.

He reported at least one period of time while incarcerated when he experienced auditory and visual hallucinations.

Mr. Dixon has a documented history of being guarded and easily frustrated; was diagnosed as suffering from a thought disorder in 1977 that rendered him NGRI in 1977. However when confronted with his paranoid ideation he becomes quite defensive and irritable.

Currently he reports no difficulty sleeping, and an average appetite, admits to continued feelings of hopelessness and hopelessness, and expressed strong distrust toward detention, authorities and Government officials due to his perception of being discriminated because of his ethnic background. Denied symptoms that would meet criteria for Mania, Generalized Anxiety Disorder, OCD, Dissociative disorders, Dementia, Panic Disorder.

Past Psychiatric History and Substance Abuse"

Mr. Dixon was evaluated psychiatrically in 1977 by 2 independent psychiatrists and diagnosed as suffering from depressive and psychotic symptoms most likely resulting from a schizophrenic process. Mr. Dixon is currently not receiving any active pharmacological psychiatric intervention.

Mr. Dixon admits to using drugs since age 14, starting with Marijuana, and abused some of his father's anxiety and pain medications. Admitted to a history of blackouts whenever he drank vodka.

Medical History:

He was diagnosed with a Coarctation of the Aorta corrected surgically around age 13 at Phoenix Children's Hospital. He suffers from severe Glaucoma with progressive blindness. No history of seizures, stroke, head injuries, epilepsy or other neurological disorders reported.

Family History:

Mr. Dixon reported an extensive family history of alcoholism and drug abuse, and 2 brothers were convicted of drug dealings on the Navajo reservation.

Psychosocial History

He is originally from Fort Defiance Arizona, reportedly was born 1 month premature. Father was a teacher with the Bureau of Indian Affairs and mother stayed home. Reportedly he was held one year back in kindergarten, and admitted to having experienced severe depression around age 10 or 11.

He described his father as being easily angered, physically abusive and easily frustrated. Mr. Dixon was reportedly sent to a boarding school and in the 6th grade. He moved out after his junior year in High School after having had a serious argument with his father, and spent the summer in Los Angeles, CA with his sister. He denied any history of sexual abuse or sexual abuse perpetration. His father passed away in 1975.

Mr. Dixon married in 1976 and moved to the Phoenix Metro Area, and enrolled at Arizona State University. In 1977 he was adjudicated Not Guilty for Reason of Insanity for assault, and wife divorced him while he was in prison between September 1978 and March 1985, sentenced for assault and burglary.

Allegedly, 3 months after his release of prison he was arrested and convicted for aggravated sexual assault and kidnapping in Flagstaff where he was residing with his brother Duane after release from prison.

In 2002 he was convicted via DNA match for a crime that allegedly occurred in 1978 before his NGRI visit to the Arizona State Hospital and sentenced to Death.

Mental Status Examination:

Mr. Dixon appeared his stated age, he is medium tall and thin built, and initially during the interview he was noted to be quite irritated, distrustful and frustrated, without being physically violent and was not sure if he wanted to discuss his history with this writer. Eventually after 4-5 minutes of conversation he became more cooperative and less guarded, he apologized and stated that he was upset that the detention officers brought him into a small detention cell about 1 hour earlier and that they were doing it on purpose, to bother him. During the interview he was noted to be guarded and somewhat talkative, with some degree of confabulation, and over inclusive with his answers. His affect was intense with a somewhat anxious and restless mood. At times he was noted to be distrustful and paranoid, in particular when discussing prior psychiatric history. His associations were logical with over inclusive stream of thought, at times circumstantial. His thought content was somewhat hopeless and angry toward detention officers because of his perception of being constantly watched; and a mild to moderate degree of ideas of reference. He was well oriented to time, place, person and circumstances, and aware of recent social and political events. His memory appears to be intact, he appears to be of average to above average intelligence, his insight is poor, and his ability to exercise objective judgment is intact.

Summary of Dr. Toma's Neuropsychological Test:

1. Overall average intellectual functioning and superior general abilities.
2. Low concentration, attention and processing speed.
3. Overall improvement for the tests that measure executive function.
4. MMPI is concurrent and consistent with his history of mood, thought and perceptual disturbances, and suggestive of a Schizophrenic Process.
5. TAT suggests the possibility of difficulty regulating emotions.
6. Rorschach was remarkably consistent with the MMPI and TAT with evidence of mood and thought disturbance with difficulty regulating emotions.

These results suggest that Mr. Dixon may suffer from some type of brain impairment which does not appear to be lateralized.

Diagnoses:

- I: Schizophrenia Paranoid Type, Chronic.
Major Depression recurrent
Alcohol Dependence in Full remission
- II: None
- III: Glaucoma with Secondary Blindness
- IV: Extreme, mostly enduring circumstances (death penalty)
- V: 59 current, 59 last year.

Discussion:

Based on the review of all available records, prior psychiatric evaluations, progression of symptoms, current psychiatric symptoms and neuropsychological findings, it is my best professional opinion, with a high degree of medical and psychiatric certainty that Mr. Dixon suffers from chronic and severe psychiatrically determinable thought, cognition and mood impairments that are expected to continue for an indefinite period of time of a Schizophrenic nature, complicated with depressive symptoms and historical alcohol dependence.

Schizophrenia is a chronic, severe, and disabling brain disorder that affects about 1 percent of the world population. People with the disorder may hear voices other people don't hear. They may believe other people are reading their minds, controlling their thoughts, or plotting to harm them. Schizophrenia affects men and women equally. It occurs at similar rates in all ethnic groups in the world. Symptoms of hallucinations and delusions usually start between ages 16 and 30, and Men tend to experience symptoms a little earlier than men.

The symptoms of schizophrenia fall into three broad categories: positive symptoms, negative symptoms, and cognitive symptoms. Positive symptoms are psychotic behaviors not seen in healthy people. People with positive symptoms often "lose touch" with reality. These symptoms can come and go. Sometimes they are severe and at other times hardly noticeable, depending on whether the individual is receiving treatment. Negative symptoms are associated with disruptions to normal emotions and behaviors. These symptoms are harder to recognize as part of the disorder and can be mistaken for depression or other conditions. Cognitive symptoms are subtle. Like negative symptoms, cognitive symptoms may be difficult to recognize as part of the disorder. Often, they are detected only when other tests are performed. Cognitive symptoms include the following: Poor "executive functioning" (the ability to understand information and use it to make decisions), Trouble focusing or paying attention, Problems with "working memory" (the ability to use information immediately after learning it). Cognitive symptoms often make it hard to lead a normal life and earn a living. They can cause great emotional distress.

Mr. Dixon exhibits evidence of positive, negative and cognitive deficits associated with schizophrenia, with a predominance of paranoid ideation and cognitive difficulties as defined by Dr. Toma's report

Mr. Dixon is likely to benefit from a period of treatment that should include antipsychotic medications and antidepressants, with the goal of facilitating decrease of symptoms and development of more adaptive and less destructive coping.

As suggested by Dr. Toma, a more comprehensive neuropsychiatric assessment that may include an MRI, PET scan and Quantitative Electroencephalography with LORETA localization may be helpful of further rule out any other potential neurological conditions.

Thank you for the opportunity to evaluate this challenging and unfortunate individual, if I can be of further assistance, please do not hesitate to contact my office.

Respectfully

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read 'Lauro Amezcua-Patino', written in a cursive style.

Lauro Amezcua-Patino, MD, FAPA.

SUPREME COURT OF ARIZONA

STATE OF ARIZONA,	)	Arizona Supreme Court
	)	No. CR-08-0025-AP
Appellee,)	
	)	Maricopa County
v.	)	Superior Court
	)	No. CR2002-019595
CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,)	
)	
Appellant.	)	FILED: 04/05/2022
)	
)	

WARRANT OF EXECUTION

This Court heard and considered the appeal in the above-entitled cause on March 29, 2011, and on May 6, 2011, affirmed the judgment of the Superior Court in Maricopa County, State of Arizona, and filed its OPINION, which is still in effect and has not been affected by any subsequent decision of this or any other Court.

On February 11, 2014, following the denial of relief in Appellant's first post-conviction proceeding, this Court denied Appellant's petition for review filed pursuant to Rule 32.16, Ariz. R. Crim. P.

On February 24, 2022, the Attorney General filed a motion to issue a Warrant of Execution, which motion was granted by this Court on April 5, 2022,

Therefore, pursuant to Rule 31.23(c), Ariz. R. Crim. P.,

IT IS ORDERED fixing Wednesday, the 11th day of May, 2022, as the date for commencement of the execution time period when the judgment and sentence of death pronounced upon CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON by the Superior Court in Maricopa County shall be

Arizona Supreme Court No. CR-08-0025-AP

Page 2 of 4

executed by administering to CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON by intravenous injection a substance or substances in a quantity sufficient to cause death, except that CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON shall have the choice of execution by either lethal injection or lethal gas. CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON shall choose either lethal injection or lethal gas and notify the Department of Corrections at least twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of execution. If CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON fails to choose either lethal injection or lethal gas and notify the Department of Corrections of that decision, the penalty of death shall be inflicted by lethal injection, pursuant to A.R.S. § 13-757(B).

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that this Warrant is valid for twenty-four (24) hours beginning at an hour to be designated by the Director of the Department of Corrections, with written notice of the designated hour to be given to the Supreme Court and parties at least twenty (20) calendar days prior to the date of execution.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that the Clerk of this Court shall prepare and certify a true and correct copy of this Warrant and shall cause the same to be delivered to the Director of the Department of Corrections and the Superintendent or Warden of the State Prison, at Florence, Arizona, and the same shall be sufficient authority to them for the execution of CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that, upon the execution of CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, the Superintendent or Warden shall, pursuant to Rule 31.23(d), Ariz. R. Crim. P., make a return of this Warrant

Arizona Supreme Court No. CR-08-0025-AP
Page 3 of 4

to the Supreme Court of Arizona, which return shall show the manner and time of execution.

Dated in the City of Phoenix, Arizona, at the Arizona Courts Building, this 5th day of April, 2022.

/s/
ROBERT BRUTINEL, Chief Justice

/s/
ANN A. SCOTT TIMMER, Vice Chief Justice

/s/
CLINT BOLICK, Justice

/s/
WILLIAM G. MONTGOMERY, Justice

/s/
KATHRYN H. KING, Justice

Justice John R. Lopez IV and Justice James P. Beene are recused and did not participate in the determination of this matter.

Arizona Supreme Court No. CR-08-0025-AP

Page 4 of 4

STATE OF ARIZONA

SUPREME COURT

I, Tracie K. Lindeman, Clerk of the Supreme Court of the State of Arizona, hereby certify the above and foregoing 3 pages to be a full and true copy of the Warrant of Execution of CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, filed by said Supreme Court in the above-entitled action on this 5th day of April, 2022.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and affix the official seal of the Supreme Court of the State of Arizona this 5th day of April, 2022.

/s/
Tracie K. Lindeman
Clerk of Court

**IN THE SUPERIOR COURT
OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA**

AN 24 2008 FILED

3:00 pm
MICHAEL K. JEANES, Clerk
By E. Caras
Deputy

STATE OF ARIZONA

No. CR2002-019595A
VERDICT ON COUNT 1

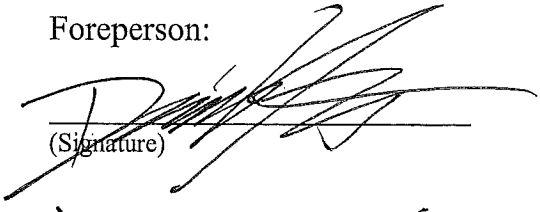
v.

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON

We, the Jurors, duly empanelled and sworn in the above-entitled action, upon our oaths, unanimously find, having considered all of the facts and circumstances of this case, that the Defendant, Clarence Wayne Dixon should be sentenced to:

- ☐ "LIFE"
(In which case the Defendant shall be sentenced to life imprisonment with the possibility of parole after 25 years)
- ☒ "DEATH"
(In which case the Defendant shall be sentenced to death)
- ☐ UNABLE TO REACH A UNANIMOUS VERDICT

Foreperson:


(Signature)

DAVID STRONG
(Printed Name)

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA
IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

FILED
3-16-06 9:11 am
MICHAEL K. JEANES, Clerk
By M. Carfagna
Deputy

STATE OF ARIZONA

vs.

No.

CR2002-01959(A)

WAIVER OF COUNSEL

Clarence Wayne Dixon

Defendant

Instructions: You have told the judge that you do not want a lawyer. The purpose of this form is to notify you of your rights to a lawyer and of the ways in which a lawyer can be important to you in this case, but to allow you to give up your rights if you so choose. Read the entire form carefully before signing it.

RIGHT TO A LAWYER

I understand that I am charged with the crime of MURDER, First Degree; IN THE ALTERNATIVE, FELONY MURDER.

which is a (~~misdeemeanor~~) (felony) under the law of Arizona and that if I am found guilty I can be given a severe punishment, including (imprisonment) (in the Arizona State Prison), (in the Maricopa County Jail), (by a fine), or other penalty. or death

I understand that under the constitutions of the United States, and of the State of Arizona, I have the right to be represented by a lawyer at all critical stages of this criminal case — before trial, at the trial itself, and during proceedings to determine what sentence should be imposed if I am found guilty. I understand that if I am unable to obtain the services of a lawyer without incurring substantial hardship to myself or to my family, one will be furnished for me free of charge.

I understand that the services of a lawyer can be of great value in determining whether the charges against me are sufficient as a matter of law, whether the procedures used in investigating the charges and obtaining evidence against me, including any confession I may have made, were lawful, whether an act I may have committed actually amounts to the crime of which I am charged, whether I have any other valid defense to the charges, and, if I am found guilty, whether I should be placed on probation, be required to pay a fine, or be sentenced to a term of imprisonment. I understand that if I am found guilty of the offense charged, the court may sentence me to a term of imprisonment even though I have given up my right to a lawyer.

RIGHT TO A LAWYER AT ANY TIME

I understand that I can change my mind about having a lawyer at any time by asking the judge to appoint a lawyer for me, but that I will not be entitled to repeat any part of the case already held without a lawyer.

CERTIFICATION AND WAIVER

After reading and understanding all of the above, I hereby give up my rights to lawyer in this case, and to have a lawyer furnished for me free of charge if I cannot afford one.

DO NOT SIGN THIS FORM UNLESS YOU
HAVE READ IT COMPLETELY OR HAD
IT READ TO YOU.

DO NOT SIGN THIS FORM IF YOU WANT A LAWYER.

Clarence W. Dixon

Defendant

Entered before me on

March 16, 2006

(date)

Andrew G. Kib

Judge

MICHAEL K. JEANES, CLERK
BY ~~M. K. JEANES~~ DEP

FILED

2002 NOV 26 PM 3:45

RICHARD M. ROMLEY
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

Juan M. Martinez
Deputy County Attorney
Bar Id #: 003469
301 West Jefferson, 5th Floor
Phoenix, AZ 85003
Telephone: (602) 506-5780
MCAO Firm #: 00032000
Attorney for Plaintiff

QUADRANT UA/COMPLEX CASE

DR 78-00248 - Tempe Police Dept.

IN THE SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF ARIZONA

IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF MARICOPA

THE STATE OF ARIZONA,	)	NO. CR 2002- <u>019595</u>
)	
Plaintiff,	)	301 GJ 357
)	
vs.	)	INDICTMENT
)	
CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON,	)	COUNT 1: FIRST DEGREE MURDER,
	)	A FELONY
Defendant.	)	COUNT 2: RAPE IN THE FIRST DEGREE,
	)	A FELONY

The Grand Jurors of Maricopa County, Arizona, accuse CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on this 26th day of November, 2002, charging that in Maricopa County, Arizona:

COUNT 1:

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, with premeditation and malice aforethought, willfully, deliberately and unlawfully, killed DEANA LYNN BOWDOIN, in violation of A.R.S. §§ 13-451, 13-452 and 13-453.

301 GJ 357

IN THE ALTERNATIVE

CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, committed or attempted to commit Rape in the First Degree and, in the course of and in furtherance of such offense, CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON caused the death of DEANNA LYNN BOWDOIN, in violation of A.R.S. 13-451, 13-452 and 13-453.

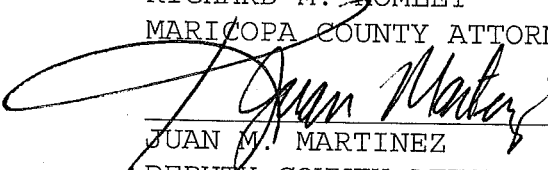
COUNT 2:

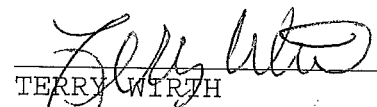
CLARENCE WAYNE DIXON, on or about the 7th day of January, 1978, engaged in sexual intercourse with DEANNA LYNN BOWDOIN, a female not his wife, by overcoming her resistance by force or violence in violation of A.R.S. 13-611, 13-612 and 143-614.

A TRUE BILL
("A True Bill")

RICHARD M. BOMLEY
MARICOPA COUNTY ATTORNEY

Date: November 26, 2002


JUAN M. MARTINEZ
DEPUTY COUNTY ATTORNEY


TERRY WIRTH
FOREPERSON OF THE GRAND JURY

JMM:mp/OK